

Requester Room Subject Date

Wood 6362 b7D 4-29-82

Wood 6362 - 8/30/82

Williams 6361 - JAN 13 1983

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 6/1/62

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - *TOPLEV*
IS - C

Remylet 5/2/62

1. Names of Subjects Selected for
Reinterview Requiring no Additional
Bureau Authority to Contact

[redacted]
(Pending Bureau authority
for reinterview)

b6
b7C
b7D

2. Names of Individuals Who are Being Considered
for Initial Contact or Who Have Been Con-
tacted but Require Bureau Reauthorization

[redacted]

It is to be noted that an interview with [redacted]
[redacted] is being held in abeyance relative
to possible prosecution of [redacted]. In June, 1962, Chicago is
to re-submit its request to interview [redacted]

W 2 Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago
HSN/mab
(3)

REC-45

100-3-99 - 2757

D. M. D.

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

3. Names of Subjects Interviewed or Reinterviewed During the Month

[redacted] was contacted 5/7/62 and will be re-contacted, pending receipt of Bureau authority.

Attempts were made to contact [redacted] and [redacted] and they will be interviewed in June, 1962.

[redacted] was last contacted on 4/24/62 and will be contacted in June, 1962.

4. Number of Agents Assigned to the Toplev Program at This Time

Four, part time.

It is to be noted that since recent Bureau authority has been received to utilize SA DARWIN E. THORNTON.

5. Brief Comments Regarding Program and Plans to Implement Same

This program is continuing to receive close supervision and emphasis in the Chicago Division, and Chicago is continuing to be most circumspect in the selection of candidates for interview in order to insure that the best possible results may emanate from any cooperative subject.

All agents working Security cases in the Chicago Division are kept constantly aware of the Toplev Program and the need for likely candidates for interview. All agents in this office are on the alert for any potentials for this program.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

DATE: 6/18/62

FROM: *FLD* SAC, SAN FRANCISCO [redacted]
[redacted]

SUBJECT: CP, USA, TOPLEV
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
IS - C; ISA OF 1950

[redacted] was approached for interview on 5/28/62, near California, where he is reconstructing a 3-story apartment. [redacted] stated, "you know I don't talk to you guys" and in addition stated that the Agents were wasting their time and they were also wasting his time. [redacted] refused further comment.

b6
b7C
b7D

In view of the above and in view of the Attorney General's request for [redacted] to register with the SACB, no subsequent attempts will be made to interview [redacted] unless some vulnerable point is reported by an informant, at which time the Bureau will be specifically advised and additional request will be made.

1 - Bureau (Reg.)

2 - [redacted]

b7D

RJM/jr (#10)
(6)

REC-25

100-3-99-2758

5 JUN 22 1962

EX-7

INT. SEC.
JULY 1962

JULY 1962

315

60JUN291962

>7

DIRECTOR, FBI

(100-3-99)

5/28/62

SAC, LOS ANGELES

(P)

b7D

[redacted] aka

IS-C

OO: Los Angeles

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPLEV

IS-C

OO: Los Angeles

Re Los Angeles letter dated 4/19/62 captioned "CP, USA, TOPLEV, IS-C," advising that [redacted] was being considered for interview under the TOPLEV program.

1. RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT:

b7D

Subject resides at [redacted]

[redacted] California, and is presently a

housewife. She is known only as [redacted]

[redacted] race, and there is

no indication she is not presently in good health.

During the late 1940's she recovered from a prolonged illness of [redacted]

2. PERSONAL BACKGROUND:

[redacted] was born [redacted] Massachusetts. She completed high school in 1922, then entered [redacted] graduating in June, 1926, with a BA degree.

4 - Bureau (REGISTERED)

b7D

(2 - [redacted])

(2 - 100-3-99)

2 - [redacted]

100-3-99
NOT RECORDED
167 JUN 4 1962

171 par
(S)

5-1 JUN 25 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[redacted]

b7D

She married the first time to [redacted] Massachusetts, separating in divorce shortly thereafter.

Since graduating from college she has held various positions such as [redacted]

[redacted]
b7D

[redacted] Massachusetts, and since 1933, has held various jobs with [redacted]

[redacted] in New York, Pennsylvania, and Washington, D. C. Her employment during the past ten years has been roughly as follows:

1953

1957

1958

1959

b7D

1960

July, 1961
to present

[redacted] Housewife.

She was first reported on the West Coast in Los Angeles during 1950, following a [redacted]

[redacted] She first came to the

b7D

[redacted]
attention of Los Angeles as a subscriber to the "People's World," in 1950, 1951 and 1952, and then she was variously reported during 1953 as attending [redacted]

3. CP BACKGROUND AND ACTIVITIES:

As of May 18, 1943, [redacted] was a member of the CP at Washington, D. C., where her [redacted] took form in instruction by the [redacted] of the CP, first in March, 1943. Her CP [redacted] activities followed in 1944, through the [redacted] and she attended a [redacted] meeting of the CP headquarters in Baltimore, Maryland. Also, in 1944, [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] Washington, D. C. and was introduced as the [redacted] the CP at Washington, D. C. Later in 1944, she was made a full-time maid [redacted] the CPA of Maryland. She received early training in [redacted] with the CPA, [redacted] Maryland, in 1945.

In late 1945, [redacted] the CP at Washington, D. C. for which she received a salary of \$40.00 per week. That year she began [redacted] sponsored by the CP at Washington, D. C. and continued on the payroll until June, 1946. She was then appointed to the CP's [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] also the [redacted] Washington, D. C., and in late 1946, she was [redacted] of the CP in Washington, D. C. - Later the title was changed to [redacted]

As of June, 1947, [redacted] CP, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, for which she was paid \$45.00 per week. Also in late 1947, she was [redacted] of the CP at Philadelphia, and was a member of the [redacted]

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] Philadelphia CP.

through 1948 to 1950 probably accounts for the lack of information on her for these years. However, the 1950 catalogue of the [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] In New York City listed [redacted]

[redacted] and described her as having a BA degree from [redacted] the Communist Party at Washington, U. S. also Maryland, also as [redacted] Pennsylvania CP.

In 1957, after arriving in [redacted] California

[redacted] The Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP). These classes continued into 1958 and 1959, the latter being especially for CP [redacted] In 1959, she was carried as a member of the SCDCP.

b7D

On July 11, 1960, [redacted] married [redacted] and asked for six-months leave from the CP. For several months CP functionaries endeavored to contact her with a proposal for membership in the [redacted] with the view that she would accept the position of [redacted] Bureau. This was not accomplished, and in late 1959 she moved to [redacted] California, where she was immediately contacted for [redacted] work in the [redacted] CP [redacted]. This she agreed to do and was so reported up through 1960, and in 1961, at which time she became active as [redacted]. In this capacity she was automatically a [redacted] SCDCP, and in August, 1961, was elected [redacted] a position she holds to date. Her efforts

[redacted]
on behalf of the CP are tireless. She has [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] and two
[redacted] resulting
in the recruitment of five new members (two are
informants) into the CP. She has expressed a desire
to [redacted] from 12 to 50 members
and is bent in this direction.

4. WEAKNESSES OR INDICATIONS OF DETECTION:

None known.

No one in the [redacted] area knows [redacted]
[redacted] by any other name; [redacted] her
last husband, is unknown at [redacted] and she is
presently keeping steady company with one [redacted]
otherwise and unknown.

b7D

On 10/16/57 an attempt was made to interview
[redacted] but she said she had nothing to say
to the FBI. Following this attempt [redacted] reported
the FBI contact to the District, SCXP, and expressed
grave concern over Party security. She charged the
FBI had begun an [redacted] develop
and secure "stool pigeons" within the CP.

5. RECOMMENDATION:

Bureau authority is requested to interview
[redacted] in compliance with existing instructions
relative to the TOPLEV program.

UNITED STATES

Memo:unum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

DATE: 6/22/62

FROM ASAC, SAN FRANCISCO [redacted]

SUBJECT: CP, USA, TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

[redacted] aka
IS - C

noted
had

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau, 5/21/62.

[redacted] has advised that [redacted] has become emotionally upset since hearing of the action taken by the SACB requiring leading CP figures in Northern California to register. As a result, [redacted] has become very evasive, has been seeing FBI Agents behind every individual who wears a coat, and goes out of his way in order to avoid being in a geographical area where he might be compromised.

b7D

During the past three weeks [redacted] has been observed on the streets in [redacted] California, and Agents have made an attempt to approach him; however, [redacted] upon seeing the Agents turns in the opposite direction or immediately returns to his car and drives away.

Within the last two weeks an attempt was made to locate [redacted] at his home. Agents did not identify themselves and the door was answered by [redacted]. Agents requested to speak to Mr. or Mrs. [redacted] then interrogated the Agents as to what they wanted, who they were, and ended the conversation by stating he would not advise his parents of the request to see them unless all his questions were answered. As Agents departed they indicated that they could not sell their products if they had to be confronted with individuals who requested so much background prior to contacting the individual who would make the purchase.

b7D

In view of the above, it appears obvious as to [redacted] reaction in the event an attempt would be made to interview him.

REC-66

100-3-99-2759

④ - Bureau (Reg.)

2 - [redacted]

b7D

5 JUN 25 1962

RJM/jr (#10)
(6)

375
60.11IN29132

INT. V. S. [Signature]
[Signature]

[Redacted] b7D

San Francisco will closely follow this case and if information is received that an interview would be effective, Bureau permission will again be requested.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 6/22/62

WDL
FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

Re Los Angeles letter dated 5/31/62.

Since submission of relet, there have been no interviews conducted under this program by the Los Angeles Office.

The Bureau will be advised of results of any interviews conducted under this program.

WFB 415 RHB
2 - Bureau (Registered)
1 - Los Angeles

RHB:CJH
(3)

700-3-99-2760
REC-51 31 JUN 1962
DON INLET GIA
SEARCHED JUN 26 1962
~~INDEXED~~

373
55 JUL 3 1962

Best Copy Available

7-22-62

7-22-62

✓
COPPIED - 100%
L-10

(C)

[REDACTED]

(C)

b6
b7C
b7D

7-22-62

7-22-62

7-22-62

7-22-62 (C)

7-22-62 (C)

b7D

NOT RECORDED
60 JUN 22 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-5)

6/14/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED]

(C)

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPIC
INTERNAL SECURITY-C

b7D

[REDACTED]
SECURITY MATTER-C
(OO:NY)

On 5/12/62, at the direction of [REDACTED] was approached by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] for the purpose of obtaining information concerning [REDACTED] relating to the Topic Program.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] was first observed departing his residence and [REDACTED] there he phoned a local bar.

[REDACTED] then approached, [REDACTED] acknowledged his identity, identified himself as a television reporter and asked [REDACTED] to discuss current subjects.

[REDACTED] reply was that he had no new comments to make, had changed since last time when he was approached by [REDACTED] and that he was unable to talk to [REDACTED].

b7D Further explore and it was learned that [REDACTED] was apprehensive. The interview was terminated when he indicated that the subject had no desire to cooperate with the Bureau. Although the subject throughout the interview showed no sign of hostility, he nevertheless indicated by his inpatient action that he was annoyed by the approach. In view of this, no recommendations were contemplated at the present time. The results of this interview will be contained in the file to be submitted to the subject.

C-Bureau (100-3-5) (R)

1

{1}

100-3-52

NOT RECORDED

174 JUN 17 1962

100-3-52

100-3-52

2 FRIED

Best Copy Available

DELETION, TOL (10-3-98)

6/21/02

SAC, NEW YORK

CPUd = 10.0V
IS = 0

2-1-6

WILLIS TO SUPERVISOR 3/1/62.

b6
b7C
b7D

Final identification of [redacted] specimen by the subject, who
initially recognized it [redacted] and now is definitely con-
vinced it is the same insect; it was collected from the hills, the
area being located, roughly, between the two hills. The following could
be said concerning this insect: wings - 2 2/3 mm.

According to the communication on 3/1/12, as indicated above, according to Mr. H. H. T. Ho, he has not received the payment due to him by the Bank of China, which is one of the largest banks in Hong Kong.

b6
b7c
b7d

All subjects discontinued and revised over the last month,
as described in Fig. 3.

Mr. CECIL, "The Appeal to the Communist Party in this country."

卷一百一十一

(16) $\mathbf{S}^{\text{max}}(\mathbf{r})$

卷之三

1

63

NOT RECORDED
98 JUN 25 1962

卷之三

10. *Leucosia* *leucostoma* *leucostoma* *leucostoma*

ORIGINAT. FUND

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SA [redacted] queried that her distinction clearly left room for the assumption that she was, then, not opposed to communism generally, but only to the Communist Party as it existed in the United States.

[redacted] would neither answer SA [redacted] query nor otherwise discuss the matter. Instead, she slumped, turned on her heel, and rapidly left the area.

Apparently she had again said more than she had intended to.

Further attempts to pursue a conversation with her were unavailing and the interview was terminated.

During the latter part of the conversation above, Mr. ALLISON "appeared," as though by chance, and was introduced to the subject. Mr. ALLISON identified himself and he, too, attempted to draw [redacted] into profitable conversation. His attempts were unsuccessful. It was obvious that the subject had decided not to talk during this interview, and, even at that, had failed somewhat.

Evaluation

The subject has apparently decided not to talk to the FBI and further his decision that she has already said too much during these past two interviews.

However, because she did nevertheless make certain damaging admissions during these last two interviews, she will be reconsidered for contact in ninety days.

Miscellaneous

The investigation relative to verifying that the subject is employed by a [redacted] continues and an FD-302 will be submitted when appropriate.

1 - Mr. Donohue

SAC, New York [redacted]

June 21, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reurlet 6-6-62.

Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12-14-60, to Baltimore and all Toplev offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for Toplev interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze her background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12-14-60 in making your contact with her. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning her activities. Do not request her cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have her discuss her own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event she is receptive, still refrain from requesting her cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist her cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section S7 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

JDD:had
(6)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW, PAGE 2.

54 JUN 28 1962

ORIGINAL FILED N

Let to New York
RE: TOPLEV

100-3-99

b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the Security Index. She is a housewife and does [redacted] from her residence. She has a CP history going back to about 1942 and she was employed by the [redacted] Washington, D.C. in 1944. After the war, she returned to New York City and resumed active CP participation in that area. From 1958 to 1962, she was active on a [redacted]

[redacted] On 2-7-62, she resigned her position as [redacted] because of disagreement with top CP leadership. It was reported that she planned to remain within the Party as a [redacted]. She has not been interviewed previously because her husband is an [redacted] the Protection of

Foreign Born and a member of the [redacted]. In view of her recent resignation, however, New York has requested to furnish recommendations for interview and has submitted her name as a Toplev subject. In view of her change in status in the Party, it is possible that she might be receptive to an approach and it is felt we should contact her.

Best Copy Available

SUPERIOR, TYPE (100-3-9)

6/6/62

WHO, NEW YORK [redacted]

ATTORNEY GENERAL, U.S.
FEDERAL INTERNAL SECURITY-C

b7D

INTERNAL SECURITY-C
(DOJNY)

b7D

RECEIVED, 6/11/62.

[redacted] ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/11/2012 BY [redacted] IN accordance with the Freedom of
Information Act provisions, including 5 U.S.C. 552.

COMMITTEE

[redacted] READING, RELATING AND/OR DERIVED FROM THIS
[redacted]

LETTER, WHICH WAS PREPARED OR RECEIVED IN ACCORDANCE WITH
THE FOIA, IS NOT A RECORD OF THE FBI, NOR IS IT A RECORD OF THE
FBI'S ACTIVITIES OR THE FBI'S POLICY. b7D

[redacted] JUNE 1962, THAT 4611 10TH ST., N.W., WASH.
DC, WAS OCCUPIED BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF AMERICA.
HOWEVER, THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF AMERICA
IS IN CONCEALMENT.

COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES

[redacted] IS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN A SOURCE IN THE JADE
CLUB IN 1948, ONE OF THE DOWNTOWN NIGHTCLUBS IN WASHINGTON,
D.C., IN 1948. IN 1948, THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF AMERICA
b7D

[redacted]
(1)
(2)
(3)

100-3-99-

NOT RECORDED
183 JUN 7 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[redacted] b7D

on a list of [redacted] to the 1943 New York State CP Convention. In 1951, she was [redacted] for the [redacted] and she has continued in this capacity through February, 1962. As [redacted] she has attended numerous meetings of the NY County CP [redacted] 1950-62, NY State CP meetings, 1960-61, NY State CP [redacted] 1961, NY District CP [redacted] 1961. She has been very active on a [redacted] during the period 1950-62, and has been observed at CP headquarters in NY on numerous occasions.

[redacted] attended the reconvened NY County Convention 1957 and 1959, the NY State CP Conventions and reconvened NY State Conventions in 1957 and 1958, and the MFFCP Convention in 1958. In 1961, she also was reported as having attended the CPU in [redacted]

b7D

In February, 1962, [redacted] resigned her position of [redacted] due to differences she had with the CP leadership. On 2/7/62, it was reported that she planned to remain within the CP as a paid full time member and to retain but not be right for her minority opinion. She indicated that she might possibly meet once or twice with the [redacted] of the CP, however, she does not intend to become a permanent member of that group.

Subject is [redacted]

Mr. George A. Washburn, D.C., telephone D-71-42. File contains no information indicating that she has been called before the House to date.

METHOD OF APPROACH

b7D

[redacted] will be approached for interview away from her residence. The interview will be conducted in accordance with current instructions relating to the Tolley Program and will be made under secure conditions.

Other authoris, i.e., Steward, is expected to approach [redacted] and for interview under the Tolley Program.

Best Copy Available

PC : 6700, 42°C (40.1-50.1)

三

Li_2O_2 37% x000C (2)

CHART-TOPIC

b6
b7C
b7D

三

王國維著《宋詞二集》

2021 Oct 20 13:50:00 UTC 2021

b6
b7C
b7D

As far as the author is related, he has
never seen any book which contains so much
and so well arranged information on the
subject of the United States.

b6
b7C
b7D

وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ الْمُؤْمِنَاتُ وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ الْمُؤْمِنَاتُ

$$g = \text{const} \cdot n \cdot (100 - g_1 - g_2) \quad (1)$$

$$\begin{array}{l} \frac{1}{1} = \\ \frac{1}{1} = \\ \frac{1}{1} = \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l} (4.1) \\ (4.2) \\ (4.3) \end{array}$$

1 / 6 - 5
NOT RECORDED
201 JUN 13 1962

三

三

July 6 1962

ORIGINAL FILED 11-2

[redacted]

The subject immediately recognized the contracting agent, who had identified himself appropriately, and adopted a pleasant, almost friendly manner which she maintained throughout the interview.

Sgt. [redacted] stated that he was happy to find her demands had changed so favorably and stated that he hoped that the bridge would last more than mere casual visitances.

The subject replied that she was, "Sorry, I am my position politically but I am not going to say I am not political, just like you are in anything political at all."

b6
b7C
b7D

Sgt. [redacted] asked if this morality possibly indicated an anti-Soviet attitude or merely disinterest. She first replied, "You can't interpret it as that you have to - you know, I have not been to Russia since 1957!" Sgt. [redacted] replied that it was not his intention or purpose to interrupt her, adding that he was continually told, where the public and nations go see what is on the civil lists of the USSR because they had been seen.

As this was an area which was approached by [redacted] and six others at the side entrance to the building, the side on which had a license plate number 1354-111, Sgt. [redacted] asked if she had any employer since she was reported to be working in the USSR since.

b6
b7C
b7D

Scouring the area left over work - it was still after 9:00 a.m., and one of her visitors had been delayed in compound for 13 minutes - Sgt. [redacted] asked that her name was about no activity since 1957, which she answered and added if at some later convenient time she could prove it to him and set the record straight. She replied that she was not responsible for inconveniences at the INT bar on S.M.L. responded that she was, however, responsible for how she handled the bar and she did very little business there. She finally justification and change a bit so that such publications periodically occurred. She pointedly indicated in the S.M.L. discussions she writer with her cousin USSR. She reluctantly agreed.

b7D

[redacted]

It may be noted here that although she was completely surprised by the manner in which she was contacted she did appear pleased when SA [redacted] explained that his surprise interview was arranged in such a fashion in order that she not be embarrassed at no time or no work.

b6
b7C
b7D

The subject, if [redacted] reflects it, believes that a telephone call will be held pending completion of her work and all arrangements.

LEWIS RICH

In regard to the subject, it is felt she has already met with this interviewer and because she is familiar with her questioning style, she will be recontacted within the next 30 days in the hope of some success in getting her to talk openly with the FBI.

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-5-22)

5/3/52

SAC, NEW YORK

(d)

CP 38A - TOPLIV
TS-3

b7D

卷之三

DETACH 30 JANUARY 1942.

66-57572, BOSTON, MASS., POLYGRAPHIC CO.,
FOR RELEASED, [REDACTED] BY GAG [REDACTED]
-2- JES 5-6, BOSTON.

Plane discovered in 1963, first time it had been seen, to be wreckage that originally was believed by SA [redacted] to be SA 1000 which observed two - a circumstance. The subject was a "big" 101 and hardly recognizable as SA [redacted] due to extremely low visibility in weather.

When convinced of the SA's identity, suspect states, I am sick, really - I have nothing and will have nothing to do with you. Please, leave me alone.

Further effort to continue conversation were discontinued because it appeared the subject was, sincerely, not feeling well. She remained ill and infirm.

EVALUATION

The subject, who appeared ill and infirm, and who declined categorically to compare with the conducting agent, will not be recontacted at this time.

3 - Bureau (100-2-89) (7-1)

1100-3 77 -

NOT RECORDED

150 401 331622

一一一

b7D

RIO: 261 > 3
(-)
8 JUN 26 1962

58 JUN 26 1962

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-2)

6/19/62

JAC, MM: WME [redacted]

(P)

O
G-USA
[redacted]
TS-C

[redacted] TS-C

b7D

6/19

Revised 11/15/63.

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
was submitted for insertion under the WOMAN [redacted].

On May 26, 1962, subject was observed by Agent
JAMES F. McELROY and [redacted] to leave his residence

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] New York. The subject had
conversed on a telephone previously from his residence where
he was approached by SA STYLING. SA [redacted] had
in a position alone w/ SA Clegg and SA Styling was concerned.
Upon contact subject stated, "I listed my residence and address
on [redacted] or place [redacted], New York, NY, and I am forced to
walk right b/c subject is the general direction of the [redacted]
wall [redacted] in a northerly direction on [redacted]

[redacted] interviewing agent appropriate, interviewed him and
then again, subject stated "I do not want to talk to you".
The subject has advised that this approach has already had
and will continue the [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] to the subject for [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted].

ORIGINAL FILED IN

The subject has questioned us to have and he said
he bats field when he no longer has ball game or if [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] the sport of baseball. The
subject's last reply to this kind of questioning [redacted] [redacted]
only one response, "I do not want to talk to you".

b7D

3 - Bureau (100-3-2)

100-3-2-77

2 - [redacted] (41)
[redacted] (INVESTIGATIVE) (41)

NOT RECORDED
198 JUN 21 1962

SWIMMER
(S)

58 JUN 26 1962

1 - Mr. Donohue

SAC, Los Angeles [redacted]

June 14, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reurlet 5-28-62.

Authority is granted to contact subject whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12-14-60, to Baltimore and all Toplev offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for Toplev interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze her background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12-14-60 in making your contact with her. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning her activities. Do not request her cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have her discuss her own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event she is receptive, still refrain from requesting her cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. It is noted subject was approached under pretext on 10-16-57 and she did not cooperate. Even though considerable time has elapsed, she is such an indoctrinated communist that she will know without being told the primary purpose of the approach is to enlist her cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

b7D

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

100 3-99-

JDD:had
(6)

100-3-99-
SAC, LOS ANGELES
JUN 14 1962

NOT RECORDED
SEE NOTE ON YELLOW, PAGE 2

54 JUN 25 1962

Let to Los Angeles

RE: TOPLEV

b7D

100-3-99

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the Security Index. According to Los Angeles, she is known only as [redacted] at [redacted] and is presently a housewife. Her CP activity goes back to the early 1940's when she was deeply involved in communist activity particularly in [redacted]. In 1944, she was [redacted]

b7D

Maryland and in 1945, [redacted] the CP in Washington, D. C. She was a [redacted] Philadelphia in 1947 and, for a time, it appears she ceased activity for health reasons. In 1957 after arriving in Southern California, she became a [redacted] [redacted] the Southern California District CP and has been active since then. She is now [redacted] and is an [redacted] the Party. Since many years have elapsed since she was last approached and that attempt was under a pretext, it is felt we should make another contact at this time.

1 - R. Donohue

SAC, New York [redacted]

June 7, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA b7D

~~TOP SECRET~~
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

[redacted] INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reurlet 5-22-62.

Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with the outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

b7D
There is no objection to the method of approach outlined in relet which appears to be practical and may produce the desired result. It is noted you intend to approach her away from her residence and place of employment and attempt to engage her in general conversation with particular emphasis on integration in which she has expressed a keen interest. No attempt to solicit her immediate cooperation will be made at this time but the emphasis will be placed on establishing a firm footing in a matter of mutual interest. It may also be possible to discuss the situation in New Orleans as suggested in relet in which she may have shown an interest particularly as she attended [redacted] Louisiana.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

JDD:had
(6)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW, PAGE 2.

50 JUN 11 1962

NOT RECORDED
202 JUN 7 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Let to New York

RE: TODLEV

b7D

100-3-99

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the Security Index. She is a [redacted] female, [redacted] with a B.A. Degree [redacted] She is currently a [redacted] and her husband, a member of the CP, is employed as [redacted]. Her CP membership, according to investigation, dates back to 1959 when she was approved as a member in the [redacted]. Shortly thereafter she married [redacted] a CP member. In 1960, she attended a CP [redacted]. In January, 1961, she was a member of the [redacted] Progressive Youth Organizing Committee (PYOC), an outgrowth of a conference in Chicago in 1960 which she attended. She is also [redacted] the PYOC and a member of the CP [redacted] CP. She moved from Philadelphia to New York in 1961 at the request of [redacted]. In view of her [redacted] she would be an excellent source for development if she would cooperate.

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-92)

5/22/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, INC.
TOPLEVEL
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] else.
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

(OO: New York)

[redacted] member of the CP and is now
[redacted]
People's Silver Youth Organizing Committee (PSYC), has been
selected as an individual to be approached with outstanding
instructions relating to the Top Level Program.

PERSONAL

[redacted] subject, born [redacted] Louisiana, a widow by
virtue of birth, is married and resides with her husband.
[redacted]

EDUCATION [redacted] Louisiana,
and [redacted] [redacted] Louisiana.
She graduated in 1957, [redacted]
Grad. Date, 1957 Circumstances, the subject is a [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted]
In the winter of 1959 she participated in a [redacted]
program at the [redacted] Illinois.
During 1960 and 1961, subject was a [redacted]
[redacted] Pennsylvania. Is currently
employed as a [redacted]

HISTORY OF THE
subject, is a member of the CP and is currently employed
as the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

3-Bureau (100-3-92) (11)

1-[redacted] (41)
1-[redacted] (415)

NOT FOR INDEXING
485 MAY 25 1962

JJB:ec
(5)

ORIGINAL FILE IN

b7D

Affiliation

On 12/29/59, after having attended social affairs of the [redacted]

[redacted] the subject, following a vote, was approved for membership in that organization.

Shortly thereafter, on 1/23/60, the subject carried [redacted] a CP member.

b6
b7C
b7D

In August, 1960, having continued active CP membership, [redacted] was made a CP [redacted]

In December, 1960, [redacted]

Chicago, Illinois, and was named as one of 25 members [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

During 1960, the subject continued his activity in the [redacted] CP, CRPD.

In January, 1961, [redacted] a member of the [redacted]

In July, 1961, [redacted] the PYCC, attended the World Youth Festival in the Soviet Union. During the fall of 1961, following his return, [redacted] resumed his activities with the [redacted] CP, CRPD.

b6
b7C
b7D

During this same period, [redacted] the CP, USA, visited Philadelphia and requested the release of certain CP members from

b7D

[redacted]
Philadelphia to NY for work in the [redacted]
[redacted] Among those followed was

In September, 1951, [redacted] and
was assigned to the [redacted] CP, which
later became the [redacted] CP. During the remainder of 1951 and through 1952,
[redacted] attended numerous meetings of this organization
as well as the WI State Co. [redacted] in this
period she functioned as [redacted] the PACC; [redacted]
[redacted] the PYOC and other participants in the
[redacted] a rally sponsored by
[redacted] and allegedly participated in [redacted]
[redacted] During this same period [redacted] accompanied
[redacted] to cities throughout the country, attending various
progressive groups.

b6
b7C
b7D

Plan of Approach

Upon authority to contact the [redacted]
[redacted] requested. It is noted, the subject will be approached
away from her residence, and/or employment by two agents
applied for interview under the program. When approached,
no attempt to solicit the immediate cooperation of the
subject will be made, but rather an attempt will be made
to gain the subject's full confidence, with particular
emphasis on integration, a condition on which the subject has
expressed a keen interest. This approach, particularly as
it related to equal opportunity for Negro [redacted]
was stated specifically by the subject in a note address
at a recent conference.

b6
b7C
b7D

It is noted that the subject had attended a [redacted]
[redacted] and while a student at the [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] and was listed as a [redacted] which
was explained that she participated in [redacted]

From the show it would appear that the subject
had at one time practiced with [redacted]. Since the
[redacted] is diametrically opposed to Communism
and capitalism, as recently manifested by Bishop [redacted]
in Chile, the subject's location, should will be
revealed along her in connection concerning this action
which apparently has been your lone suggestion in ending
any relation than any action made by the C.

Best Copy Available

MEMORANDUM (100-3-60)

6/1/62

SAC, FBI BIRM [REDACTED] (C)

CPSUSA - BIRMINGHAM
INTERNAL SECURITY-C

b7D

[REDACTED]
SECURITY MATTER-C
(OO:NY)

[REDACTED] was interviewed under questioning relating to the Foley Protest on 5/2/62, in [REDACTED] in the vicinity of [REDACTED]. The interview was conducted by [REDACTED] BIRM. Agent [REDACTED] observed the suspect [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] during the interview.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] was startled when approached, however, he recognized the interviewing Agents from a previous contact and immediately stated, "Go away, I don't want to have anything to do with you." [REDACTED] went into his office for an examination on a personal basis and Agent [REDACTED] refused to be delayed. The interview was terminated when [REDACTED] informed them he had nothing to do with [REDACTED] and a discussion of their stations.

In view of [REDACTED] being absent, no further efforts will be made to recontact him. The results of this interview will be incorporated in the file report prepared in this matter.

Memorandum (100-3-60) (RDF)

100-3-77-

b7D

[REDACTED]

{L1}
{L1}

NOT RECORDED

167 JUN 6 1962

FBI-BIRM
()

ORIGINAL FILE IN

Best Copy Available

FIGURE 10. $\theta_{\text{g}} = 2.2$ ($\Delta E = \omega_{\text{c},\text{g}}$)

卷之三

卷之三

CRUSA VOPLEY
ESTATE TAXES 1925-6

b7D

INTERNAL SECURITY
(00:02)

On 1/22/62, I, [REDACTED] was driving on [REDACTED] Street in the
providence of the [REDACTED] Police by [REDACTED] Bridge on [REDACTED]
in the vicinity of [REDACTED].
My view was obscured by a large tree on [REDACTED]
and you could see [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

b7D

Immediately recognized the interviewing as such

... at all. As quickly as possible with a general view taken
by myself at 10.00 AM. All of the following day
and Saturday has been used by [redacted] to obtain our place of

The fact of our race that it is now, in this country,
the most popular. In viewing this subject, we find
that, in reality, no authority can well be given to
the first claim. According to Dr. J. C. Abbott, the
most recent authority on this subject, the following
is the exact proportion of each class:

b7D

~~RCT~~
11/1971

Ward 100 (1-2-5-6-7) (2)

(1)

卷之三

مکتبہ نور الدلائل

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (103-2-59).

6/4/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

CRUSA(TOPLEV)
INTERNAL SECURITY-C

b7D

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY-C
(OO:NY)

Memorandum, 3/15/62.

[redacted] was interviewed under provisions relating to the
Counter-Intelligence Program on 3/15/62, in the vicinity of his residence, [redacted]. The interview was conducted by SA PHILIP J.
SCHULZ with SA JOHN J. MURPHY occurring on [redacted] from a
prior location.

b7D

[redacted] indicated, concerning as to the identity of the
interviewing Agent and when he became aware that the Agent has
a representative of the FBI, he asked, Do you have a warrant
for my arrest? Interviewing Agent then attempted to convince
him that the purpose of the interview was to talk over matters
of mutual interest concerning his activities as a member
believed to be drawn into a organization of an A.I.D. He stated
that the only conditions he would accept were that he be
given attorney or law firm representation and no reference be
made to him in court.

[redacted] remained adamant in his stand throughout the
interview and was completely unwilling to be induced in a
confrontation or discussion. He did not become excited or
verbally abusive, however, he exhibited an attitude of hostility.
No further efforts will be made to recontact him. The results
of this interview will be incorporated in the next report
pertaining to this matter.

b7D

Serial # 103-2-59 (1)

1. [redacted] (AL)
1. [redacted] (KIS)

R.P.B.L.W.
(J)

RECORDED
FBI - NEW YORK

103-2-59-
NOT RECORDED
150 JUN 5 1962

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

1 - Mr. Donohue

SAC, Chicago

[redacted] June 8, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99)

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlets 5-29-62.

Authority is granted to recontact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions under the Toplev Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12-14-60, to Baltimore and all Toplev offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for Toplev interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze her background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12-14-60 in making your contact with her. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning her activities. Do not request her cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have her discuss her own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event she is receptive, still refrain from requesting her cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist her cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

It is noted that an attempt was made to contact subject on 5-7-62 without prior Bureau authority and when this was called to your attention it was determined that this approach was made without authority through inadvertence. You have indicated that the Agents involved were severely admonished for violating the Bureau's rules and field error forms given to

JDD:HAD
(6)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW, PAGE 3.

ORIGINAL FILED 6/8/62

83.JUN 12 1962

Let to Chicago

RE: TOPIEV

100-3-99

b7D

personnel responsible. The regulations which have been established for interviews of this type were devised in an effort to minimize the risks and dangers involved in making approaches to thoroughly indoctrinated communists. The regulations are to protect Bureau personnel and should be meticulously followed in all cases. Great stress has been placed under the Program on the need to thoroughly review the subject's background before making any actual contact so that the approach will be made under secure conditions to take advantage of any weaknesses of the individual and to minimize any risks. The unauthorized approach on 5-7-62 did not result in any embarrassment but you should make certain that Bureau instructions are not ignored and afford this Program your personal attention to be certain supervisory personnel and Agents are completely aware of their responsibilities under the Program.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

Let to Chicago
RE: TOPLEV

b7D

100-~~3-99~~

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the Security Index. She is a [redacted]
female. [redacted] years old and employed as a [redacted]
[redacted] Chicago. She is
separated from her husband and her CP history goes back to
about 1946. According to Chicago, [redacted] have
been held at her residence but there is no information indicating
the exact positions she may have held in the Party. It is
known that she has been very active in numerous CP [redacted]
is a member of the [redacted]
CP of Illinois.

Chicago letter 5-14-62 advised contact on 5-7-62 with
her was negative and since Bufiles did not disclose any prior
authorization, explanation was requested from Chicago which
revealed that Chicago had no prior Bureau authority. SAC,
Chicago, advised 5-29-62 that the contact on 5-7-62 was made by
approved Toplev Agents without Bureau authorization through an
inadvertence. The SAC stated that he severely admonished the
field supervisor and the Toplev Agents for violating the Bureau
rules and field error forms have been given to personnel
involved. Authorization is now being given to make a contact
with the subject and Chicago is being told that Bureau rules
must be meticulously followed under this Program to make
certain that the regulations are carried out. SAC is also being
advised that he should give this Program his personal attention
to make certain that it is being handled properly.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

5/29/62

SAC, CHICAGO

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

SECURITY MATTER - C

ReBulet 5/25/62.

A review of the file on [redacted] reflects that previous authorization to contact [redacted] by the Bureau was not received by this office prior to contact with her on 5/7/62.

This case, which is supervised by Field Supervisor JULIAN R. WALTERS, was assigned to SA WAYNE H. DRAKE for purposes of handling a Toplev interview with [redacted]. As reflected in Chicago letter of 5/14/62, [redacted] was contacted by SAs DRAKE and [redacted] on 5/7/62. Both DRAKE and [redacted] have been approved by the Bureau to conduct Toplev interviews because of their success in the past in developing informants.

The facts surrounding the contacting of [redacted] without prior Bureau authority have been thoroughly discussed with Agents WALTERS, DRAKE and [redacted] and it was determined that the contact with this individual without Bureau authorization was through inadvertance. The rules governing Toplev interviews have again been thoroughly discussed with these agents and I have severely admonished these agents for violating the Bureau's rules in regards to this interview. Field error forms have been given to SAs WALTERS, DRAKE and [redacted] for failure to comply with Bureau instructions in regards to this case. They have assured me that an error of this nature will not occur again.

In view of the above, no further administrative action is recommended.

④ - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago
JHG/mab
(6)

NOT RECORDED
185 MAY 30 1962

ORIGINAL FILE IN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 6/28/62

FROM : *Rubin*
SAC, NEWARK

b7D

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

ReBulets, 12/18/58, 12/14/60, and NKlet, 5/29/62.

In accordance with the above-referenced Bulet dated 12/18/58, the following information is being set forth regarding this program:

1. Names of subjects selected for reinterview requiring no additional Bureau authority to contact:

[redacted]

2. Names of individuals who are now being considered for initial contact or who have been contacted but require Bureau reauthorization:

[redacted] (Bureau authority requested)

3. Names of subjects interviewed or reinterviewed during the month:

None

4. Number of agents assigned to this program:

One

5. Brief comments regarding Newark's progress and plans to implement the program:

Efforts to contact [redacted] were discontinued because contact could not be made under secure conditions.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Newark
TJC:MCR
(3)

60JUL101962

100-3-99-2761
TAF 3 3 #2 BH ES
REC- 27 11 JUN 29 1962

DOWNTIME DIA

SEC.D

INT. SEC.

DET.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Best Copy Available

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/26/62

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (C)

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C
(Bureau file 100-3-99)
(Newark file [redacted])

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SH - C
(Bureau file [redacted])
(Newark file [redacted])

Re Newark letter to the Bureau, 3/15/62.

Newark has made frequent attempts to interview the subject under secure conditions since December, 1961. She has been observed proceeding to and from her place of employment, and to the vicinity of her residence on numerous occasions. However, she is always in the company of [redacted] with whom she lives, or her son-in-law, who drives her to and from work.

b6
b7C
b7D

It is recommended that no further investigative time be expended in this matter and that this case be closed.

4 - Newark file
2 - Newark
TJC:NJ
(6)

14-12-1
NON-PURSUDED
201 JUN 29 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

60 JUL 10 1962

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-93)

June 26, 1962

SAC, CHICAGO

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

SM - C; SA *40

ReBuletts to Chicago dated 10/3/61 and 3/19/62 and Chicago letter to the Bureau dated 4/27/62.

In order to determine the exact position of [REDACTED] in the Communist Party, SA (CP), if any, held by [REDACTED] at the present time, the following investigation was conducted.

b6
b7C
b7D

No confidential sources who have furnished reliable information in the past and who are familiar with CP activities in the Chicago area and who would be in a position to furnish information concerning Party position of [REDACTED] in the CP, USA were contacted on the dates indicated but could furnish no information or no additional information concerning [REDACTED]

Source	Date	Contacting Agent
OG 3324-*	4/23/62	SA RICHARD W. HANSEN
[REDACTED]	4/23/62	SA WAYNE S. PLESEY
[REDACTED]	5/3/62	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	4/25/62	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	4/25/62	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	5/3/62	SA WAYNE H. DRAKE
[REDACTED]	5/3/62	SA WAYNE H. DRAKE

b6
b7C
b7D

On May 10, 1962, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised SA PAUL B. FRANKFURT that to the source's knowledge [REDACTED] is still in the CP and a member of the [REDACTED] which is still functioning. This source further stated that he has heard of no reports to

① - Bureau
2 - Chicago

BSP:MM

② JUL 1 1962

16 241
NOT RECORDED
201 JUN 29 1962

ORIGINAL FILED NO

[redacted]
b7D

the effect that [redacted] has dropped out of the CP and source feels that had [redacted] left the Party, he would have heard about it. To the source's knowledge, [redacted] is a member of the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On May 12, 1962, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] was to be a member of the [redacted] but source has not seen [redacted] at any Party meetings in the last few years. This source cannot state that [redacted] is currently a CP member.

On June 20, 1962, SAs WAYNE H. DRAKE and BRUCE S. PLESNER attempted to interview [redacted] in the vicinity of [redacted]. On approaching [redacted] the Special Agents identified themselves and apprised [redacted] of his rights relative to being interviewed. The FBI's responsibilities relative to maintaining the internal security of the U.S. were explained to [redacted] and it was impressed on [redacted] that he could take a worthwhile contribution to this program. [redacted] stated he had nothing to discuss with the FBI at this time. At this point the interview was terminated.

b6
b7C
b7D

In view of the fact that it is impossible at this time to definitely pin down the present position of [redacted] in the CP,USA, it is felt that the status on his case should be left unchanged. At such time as the Chicago office is able to pin down the definite position held by [redacted] in the CP,USA, consideration will be given to requesting the Bureau to consider contacting the Department relative to whether [redacted] should be removed from the list of individuals being considered for potential prosecution under the Smith Act of 1940.

DIRECTOR, FBI [REDACTED]
(100-3-99)

June 22, 1962

b7D

SAC, CHICAGO [REDACTED] (C)

[REDACTED] aka

SM - C

TOPLEV.
IS - C

Remylets dated March 21, 1962, and May 29, 1962,
and report of SA [REDACTED] dated March 21, 1962,
at Chicago.

b6
b7C
b7D

On June 14, 1962, SA [REDACTED] observed [REDACTED]
walking from the vicinity of the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] at approximately 5:31 p.m. and as the
immediate area was clear of individuals, [REDACTED] was
approached by SA [REDACTED] who inquired if she were not Mrs.
[REDACTED] to which she advised that she was. At this
point SA [REDACTED] identified himself by name and by a display
of his credentials and stated he would like to speak with
Mrs. [REDACTED] replied that she had no information
for the FBI and refused to be interviewed. She continued
walking on [REDACTED] and was observed to enter the courtyard
of her apartment building at [REDACTED]

The above attempted contact was observed by SA
JOSEPH H. DOLAN.

b7D

[REDACTED] Description to the same as that reflected
on the Security Index, and the photograph in the IA file
is a good likeness.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago

RSN:gas
(6)

1 - 1
NOT RECORDED

78 JUN 25 1962

[redacted] b7D

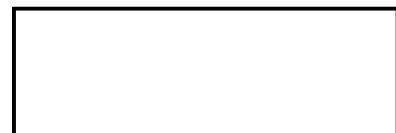
[redacted] appeared calm throughout the contact and while she evidenced no hostility, she was firm in her refusal to enter into any conversation and repeatedly stated that she had no information for the FBI. In view of this, no recontact will be made at this time. The status of this case is closed, and this attempted interview will be included in the next annual report.

Best Copy Available



(C) 2007

b7D



b7D

100-3-92-

NOT RECORDED

7 JUN 25 1962

373
000000000000

ORIGINAL FILE IN



b7D

RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK, ON THE 1ST DAY OF JUNE, 1968,
AND INDEXED TO THE RECORDS OF THE CLERK'S OFFICE
AND MAILED ON TWO REELS OF MICROFILM IN THE CLERK'S

NO FEE FOR THIS RECORDING. THIS RECORD IS FOR THE
PURPOSE OF INDEXING ONLY AND IS NOT A COPY OF THE
ORIGINAL RECORDS WHICH ARE LOCATED IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 6/29/62

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [redacted] (c)

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C
(OO:NY)

[redacted] was approached for interview under provisions relating to the Toplev Program on 6/19/62, by SA PHILLIP M. BROOKS. The interview was conducted on [redacted] in the vicinity of [redacted]. The interview was observed by SA JOHN J. MATTIMORE from a discreet location.

b7D

Interviewing Agent approached [redacted] and addressed her by name. She stopped momentarily when her name was called but then proceeded on her way, attempting to disregard all overtures made to her. She refused to say anything or to acknowledge in any way the presence of the Agent. Efforts to engage her in a conversation were terminated as she approached her place of business.

[redacted] immediately sensed the reason for the interview and attempted to feign ignorance by remaining silent, however, it was apparent from her reaction that she was nervous and upset by the fact that she was being recontacted. In view of her uncooperative attitude, no further contacts will be made with her.

b7D

The results of this interview will be incorporated in the next report prepared in this matter.

3-Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

1.

(41)

1.

REC-42

100-3-99-2762

PMB:ume:
(50)
169

ST-102

102 JUL 3 1962

INTL SEC
JFK

60JUL121962

Best Copy Available

REFUGEE, LCE (100-3-9)

7/24/62

b6, b7C, b7D [REDACTED] (C)

COMMISSIONER PHILIP, C...
TOPLEVEL
THIS WILL BECOME b6

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
CLASSIFIED ATTACH-C
(TOPLEVEL)

BY VARIOUS METHODS, AND AS PART OF THE POLICY AS A REVIEW
LOPENED IN ORDER THAT AN APPROPRIATE AND PROPER MANNER
BE [REDACTED]

INVESTIGATION IS MADE OF THE INDIVIDUAL TO DETER
THEIR WORTHINESS. IT HAS BEEN DETERMINED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL IS
OF INNOCENCE, [REDACTED] IS OPEN TO ONLY ONE
SITTING. POSSIBLY DUE TO THE LENGTH OF TIME, IT IS RECOMMENDED
THAT THE INDIVIDUAL BE ALLOWED TO SIT IN A POSITION WHICH IS
NOT TOO CLOSE TO THE INDIVIDUAL, AND THAT HE BE ADVISED OF THE
FACT THAT HE IS NOT TO TALK WITH ANYONE ELSE IN THE ROOM.

INDIVIDUAL WAS INTERVIEWED ON THREE SEPARATE OCCASIONS BY
THE UNIT, THE LAST BEING ON 7/11, AND ON 7/12. OCCASION 7/11 WAS
TO ADJUDICATE WITH THE ALLEGATIONS PRESENT.

ON 7/11/62, THE INDIVIDUAL WAS INTERVIEWED AND DETERMINED
TO BE INNOCENT.

IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT THE INDIVIDUAL
BE ALLOWED TO SIT IN A POSITION WHICH IS OPEN TO OTHERS.
THIS UNIT WILL BE HANDED IN A FRESH STATUS.

REFUGEE, LCE (100-3-9) (C)

1
[REDACTED]

(L1)
(L2)

b7D

JUL 11 1962
(C)

1
NOV 1 1962
184 JUN 27 1962
b7D

11 JUL 11 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Best Copy Available

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[REDACTED]
b7D

101-21-08-
T1
NOT RECORDED
198 JUL 3 1962



b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/10/2011 BY SP/SP

DIRECTOR, FBI
(100-3-99)

b7C/G.

SAC, CHICAGO

[REDACTED] (P)

b7D

[REDACTED]
SP - C

Ake.

- TOPLEV, CP, USA
IS - C

Repp 1st 3/30/62.

[REDACTED] Tludia was recontacted 6/28/62 by [REDACTED] at which time a luncheon date was made for 7/3/62.

Results of this contact will be furnished the
Bureau.

b6
b7C
b7D

14 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago
HSN/mar
(6)

NOT RECORDED
174 JUL 3 1962

60JUL101962

Best Copy Available

DIST. REC, FBI (100-1-22)

JUL 20 1962

AC, CLEVELAND (CC-172)

COMMUNIST PARTY, INC.
ORIGIN
100-1-22

Ac Cleveland Let, 1/31/62.

Names of Subjects Selected for Interview
Required Additional Authority to Contact

[Redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Names of Individuals Who Are Being Considered For Initial Contact, or Who Have Been Contacted but Received Unusual Deauthorization

[Redacted]

Names of Subjects Interviewed or Reinterviewed During the Month

[Redacted]

Number of Agents Assigned to the Program at the Present Time

There are two agents on listed part-time personnel.

Brief Comments Regarding Progress and Plans to Implement the Program

Cleveland letter Ac 100-1-22, requested Bureau authority to interview [Redacted]

3 1/2 Person (2)

2 -

2 1/2

(5)

b6
b7C
b7D

V-1-3-2
NOT RECORDED
201 JUL 2 1962

70-31047-100-1-22

ORIGINAL FILE IN

CV 100-4754

Efforts to locate [redacted] under circumstances appropriate for interview have been unsuccessful to date. Investigation has disclosed that on June 17, 1962, he moved from his apartment at [redacted] 1111 Euclid Avenue room apartment in the private residence of Mrs. [redacted] Ohio, a rural area near Cleveland, and that Mrs. [redacted] are residing with him. Although he is reported to be employed as a [redacted] his place of employment is [redacted]. It is contemplated that further efforts will be made to locate and interview [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was interviewed by surveillance officer at her residence on June 27, 1962. He listened attentively to the statement of the interviewer, agreed, and did not admit that she had been affiliated with the Communist Party for 30 years. She declined to comment on the remarks of the agent, and did not indicate in any way that her affiliation with the Communist Party had changed.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 6/29/62

J. J. D. FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: CPUSA - *P* TOPLEV;
IS-C

ReNYlet 5/31/62.

I. The names of subjects who are being considered for recontact under the Toplev Program requiring no additional Bureau authority for recontact are as follows:

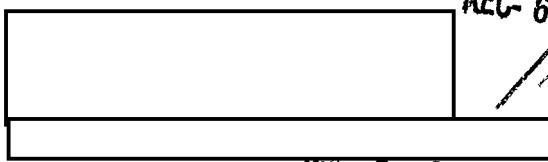
b6
b7C
b7D

11:3



II. The names of subjects who are being considered for interview for the first time under the Toplev Program, and in each case Bureau authority will be requested, and the names of the subjects who previously were interviewed under the Toplev Program but because of their position in the [redacted] etc., additional Bureau authority will be requested, are as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D



REC-63
100-3-99-2763
M 3 02 58, 62

2 - Bureau (100-3-00) (RM)
1 - [redacted] (#41)

RENYLET 6/29/62
KSC:J

PMB:MEW
(3)

5 JUL 1962

[redacted] b7D

III. The following subjects either have been re-contacted or interviewed for the first time under the Toplev Program during the month of June, 1962:

NEW CONTACT

[redacted]

PECONTACTS

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

During the month of June, four full-time Agents were assigned to the Toplev Program in the New York Division.

The Agents assigned to the Toplev Program are continuing to give primary attention to current and recent CP leadership in the selection of interviewees for contact. Particular attention is given to any signs or indications of defection on the part of individuals as the result of the McCarran Act or other occurrences that give rise to discontent or factionalism. Particular attention is being given to CP youth leadership.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 7/2/62

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C

Remylet 6/1/62.

1. Names of Subjects Selected for Reinterview Requiring no Additional Bureau Authority to Contact

[redacted]

b7D

2. Names of Individuals Who are Being Considered for Initial Contact or Who Have Been Contacted but Require Bureau Reauthorization

[redacted] is being removed from consideration for initial contact at this time as Chicago is attempting to develop a highly confidential source close to him.

It is to be noted that an interview with [redacted]
[redacted] is being held in abeyance relative to possible prosecution of [redacted]

Bureau authority will be re-requested to contact [redacted]

b7D

A letter has been directed to the Bureau in regard to [redacted] and Chicago is presently awaiting the Bureau's reply to its request in regard to [redacted]

REC-61

100-377-2764

2 - Bureau (RM)

4 - Chicago

HSN/mab 1962

(3)

MM 2 11 TTY W. G.

7/2/62
FBI - CHICAGO
SAC

[redacted] b7D

3. Names of Subjects Interviewed or Reinterviewed During the Month

[redacted], was contacted in June, 1962, and refused to be interviewed.

[redacted] was contacted in June, 1962, and refused to be interviewed.

[redacted] was contacted 6/29/62, at which time a luncheon date was made for July, 1962, and results of this contact will be submitted.

[redacted] was not recontacted in June, 1962, but will be recontacted in July, 1962.

4. Number of Agents Assigned to the Toplev Program at This Time

Four, part time.

5. Brief Comments Regarding Program and Plans to Implement Same

This program is continuing to receive close supervision and emphasis in the Chicago Division, and Chicago is continuing to be most circumspect in the selection of candidates for interview in order to insure that the best possible results may emanate from any cooperative subject.

All agents working Security cases in the Chicago Division are kept constantly aware of the Toplev Program and the need for likely candidates for interview. All agents in this office are on the alert for any potentials for this program.

b6
b7C
b7D

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-2-51)

JULY 21, 1962

SAC, CLEVELAND, OHIO [REDACTED]

b7D

C
COMMUNIST PARTY, U.S.
TOPLEY
H - C

Re Cleveland letter dated July 10,

Please advise which selected individuals require additional authorities to contact

[REDACTED]
Names of individuals who are considered for initial contact, as who have been contacted but require further encapsulation

b6
b7C
b7D

None

Names of who are to be interviewed or interviewed
[REDACTED]

Names of who will speak to a subject in the future
[REDACTED]

There are no contacts established at this time to the FBI.

Brief comments regarding purposes and plans to implement the program

Cleveland letter, June 27, 1962, requested Bureau's authority to interview [REDACTED] (Former [REDACTED]), Bureau letter July 9, 1962, indicated it was deemed unnecessary to interview [REDACTED] at this time.

b6
b7C
b7D

100-2-51-77-

4-Bureau (1 + [REDACTED] (S))
3-[REDACTED] NOT RECORDED
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

02 AUG 1 1962

(7)

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[redacted]
b7D

[redacted] was interviewed by Surprise
at his residence on July 29, 1962. He referred to
[redacted] many years of activity in the Communist Party (CP)
and to the possibility that he may have changed his views.
[redacted] declined to do so, affirming that his activities
in the CP and remained stated, "as are in nothing to
discuss." He did say, however, to the Agent, that there had
been very changes in his position since a very last interview on
March 20, 1962.

The name [redacted] has been
included herein for re-interview as was requested
on September 11, 1962. On March 10, 1962, [redacted]
was held at his residence in Surprise,
10, and Agent [redacted] personally took notes of the meeting
you referred to [redacted] [redacted] b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

The name [redacted] has also been included
again for re-interview. This was done at Agent's request on May 1,
1962. During 1961-62, [redacted] has been active as the
[redacted]

Best Copy Available

Director's Duties (100-2-10)

1/23/02

卷之三

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEVEL

b7D

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

No Cleveland letter C/2012 listing subject term
valuations.

[redacted] 12 - Miles, Wild, born [redacted]
[redacted] 02-10-1914. He received a 27 degree [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] 02-10-1914. And subsequently serving [redacted] 1
for a short time in [redacted]

b7D
He served in the United States Army, 1941-1945,
as a pilot in combat in the Pacific. He received a
silver star, maintenance school and a silver shield.
He was in the service. Since 1946 he has continuously been
employed at [redacted] as a supervisor of
[redacted] by [redacted] on
[redacted] information disclosed.

On the occasion of June 17, 1923, he said that
the position at [redacted] of [redacted]
place presented no difficulty to [redacted].
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

(I subjects) LIVE IN THE UNITED STATES AND NOT
LIVE WITH THE MEXICAN OR SPANISH IN A VILLAGE
B7D

Subject was first interviewed on March 20, 1953, and was uncooperative. Since that time his activity in the Communist Party has continued, and as recently as March, 1952, he was reported to have attended a Juan Trippe dinner for "The humor" in the residence of the Communist Party [redacted] in Cleveland.

A = Bureau (RM)
C = Cleveland
FBI - Clev

NOT RECORDED
202 AUG 1 1962

57 AUG 8 1962 3%

ORIGINAL FILED IN

On July 21, 1952, a claim was established by
SA's ROBERT E. CALICO and [redacted] in the vicinity
of [redacted] and an FBI Agent
subject's car, a Dodge, for Erie, Penn., Ohio license
[redacted] was observed parked in the driveway in front
of the property. Agents rang the bell at the door leading
to subject's apartment, and subject answered the door
promptly. Agents introduced themselves and subject confirmed
his own identity. His manner was at first somewhat
demeanorless and evasive. The agents referred to
[redacted] many years of activity in the Communist Party and
to the previous interview with him in 1951, and pointed out
that many persons had been active in behalf of the
Communist Party, had found reason to leave the Party, and
suggested that he might have considered doing likewise and
would like to discuss his status with the Communist Party.
Subject's manner became more assured and he replied,
"There is nothing to discuss."

When it was suggested to him that freedom of
discussion does not exist in Communist countries, he replied
that that was a matter of opinion, and repeated that there
was nothing he could say in disagree with the agents.
Subject was urged to reconsider his position and to give
serious consideration as to whether he was willing to give
to continue to serve the interests of the Communist Party.
He declined however to express his views, after he discussed his
activities in the Communist Party, and reportedly stated
there was nothing to discuss. The interview was terminated
after approximately five minutes of conversation during
which subject tacitly admitted his continued adherence to
the Communist Party.

EVALUATION OF INTERVIEW

In view of subject's refusal to enter into
a discussion, it does not appear that any further contact
with him should be made in the immediate future. Results of
the current contact with subject will be included in a
current report in subject's case.

Best Copy Available

1982 0 1 11 (17-1)

1/31/82

730, 740, 750 [redacted]

C
C
C
C
C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted]

1982 0 1 11 (17-1) [redacted]

1982 0 1 11 (17-1) [redacted]

DI 88

b6
b7C
b7D

NOT RECORDED
202 AUG 1 1982

OPTIONAL FILE IN

1 - Mr. Donohue

SAC, Los Angeles [redacted]

July 27, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 7-19-62.

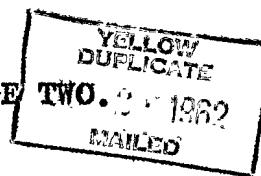
Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12-14-60, to Baltimore and all Toplev offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for Toplev interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze his background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12-14-60 in making your contact with him. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning his activities. Do not request his cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have him discuss his own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event he is receptive, still refrain from requesting his cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist his cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

JDD:jmc
(6)

SEE NOTE YELLOW PAGE TWO.



IN ORIGINAL FILE IN
ORIGINAL WRITING

Letter to Los Angeles
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

100-3-99

b6
b7C
b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the Security Index. He resides in

California.

and is married to [redacted] described as a [redacted]
[redacted] and who was scheduled to attend the Eighth World Youth
Festival in Finland. [redacted] has a CP history dating back to
about 1949 when he attended a National Convention of the Jewish
Young Fraternalists, in New York. From 1949 through 1958, he parti-
cipated in activities of the [redacted]

[redacted] He was identified as a member of the CP in 1958
and since then has attended various meetings of the [redacted]
[redacted] Southern California District. Party. He is a member

of the [redacted]
SCDCP. He is also currently active in several CP [redacted] On
1-8-59 as a SM-C subject [redacted] was contacted and stated he
had no desire to furnish any information to the FBI. He refused
to testify before the HCUA on [redacted] in Los Angeles. In view
of his background and the fact that he has been described as a
[redacted] a contact should be made
with him to determine if he will cooperate.

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

DATE: 7/19/62

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES [redacted]

SUBJECT: CPUSA
TOPLEV
IS-C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SM-C

OO: Los Angeles

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 4/19/62,
captioned "CPUSA, TOPLEV, IS-C", which reflects that
[redacted] is being considered for interview under the
TOPLEV Program.

b6
b7C
b7D

RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

[redacted] resides at [redacted]
[redacted] California, and is employed as a [redacted]
[redacted] California.

BACKGROUND

[redacted] in [redacted]. He is of the [redacted] race and his health
is apparently good. He was graduated from [redacted]
[redacted] in 1943. From September, 1943,
to January, 1944, he attended the Extension Division of
the [redacted]. He attended [redacted]
from February, 1944 to June, 1945;
September, 1949, to June, 1950;
September, 1950, to January, 1951;
and in 1956 was attending the [redacted]
[redacted] where he was majoring in [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

4 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
2 - Los Angeles
RMB:dsn
(6)

100-3-77-

NOT RECORDED

174 JUL 27 1962

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] has been employed as a [redacted] since 1958. He was inducted into the U.S. Army on [redacted] and served until [redacted] at which time he was discharged.

b6
b7C
b7D

On August 11, 1961, [redacted] married [redacted] [redacted] who was described as a [redacted]. [redacted] was scheduled to leave the United States on [redacted] for Europe to attend the 8th World Youth Festival to be held in Helsinki, Finland in July and August, 1962.

ACTIVITIES

In 1951 [redacted] indicated he had been a member of the International Workers Order (IWO) in New York from 1948 to 1950. In 1949 he attended a National Convention of the Jewish Young Fraternalists in New York. From 1949 through 1950 he acted and functioned on the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was interviewed by Bureau Agents on January 8, 1959 at which time he advised he had no desire to furnish any information to the FBI.

[redacted] was subpoenaed to appear before the House Committee on Un-American Activities on [redacted] in Los Angeles. He invoked his Constitutional privileges and refused to answer all questions concerning his Communist Party (CP) activities or membership.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was identified as a member of the CP in 1958 and in October, 1958 attended a meeting of the Southern California District, CP. In 1959, 1960 and 1961 he attended various CP meetings including meetings of the [redacted] Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP), and meetings of [redacted]. In 1960 he was reported to be the [redacted] SCDCP and in 1961 was described as being one of the [redacted] members of the [redacted] and a part of a new CP [redacted]. As of May, 1962, [redacted] was a member of the [redacted] SCDCP.

In 1961 he also attended functions of the [redacted]

[redacted] In 1962 he attended several meetings of the [redacted] CP [redacted]

WEAKNESS OR INDICATIONS OF DEFLECTION

None known.

RECOMMENDATION

Bureau authority is requested to interview [redacted] compliance with existing instructions relating to ACW interviews.

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-5-20)

7/25/62

200, LOS ANGELES

b6
b7C
b7D

CONFIDENTIAL BY LAW, USA
TOPLEVEL
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

RECORDED ON FBI 200 LOS ANGELES 7/15/62.

RECORDED ON FBI 200 LOS ANGELES 7/15/62
ON 7/15/62 AT 10:00 AM BY [REDACTED] IN
ARMED CIRCUMSTANCES 7/15/62 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

RECORDED ON FBI 200 LOS ANGELES 7/15/62
ON 7/15/62 AT 10:00 AM BY [REDACTED] IN
ARMED CIRCUMSTANCES 7/15/62 BY [REDACTED]
BUREAU IS AN UNIDENTIFIED PERSON AT THIS PRECISE TIME.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] ON 7/15/62, FBI 200 LOS ANGELES ADVISED TO
BE ALONE AND THE APPROACH WAS MADE. WHEN THE SPECIAL AGENTS
IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AND STATED A DESIRE TO DISCUSS WITH
HER A MATTER OF MUTUAL INTEREST, SHE INDICATED HER WISH
TO NOT INTERFERE. [REDACTED] STATED THAT SHE HAD BEEN
TALKING WITH HER ATTORNEY AND THAT SHE WAS GOING TO
SEE HIM.

DETAILS OF UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUAL 1277 BY FBI 200
IN THIS REPORT ON 7/15/62 [REDACTED]

LOS ANGELES WILL DETERMINE [REDACTED] COPYRIGHT
AND FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

(1) ~ BURGESS (EX-1962)
(2) ~ LOS ANGELES
(3) ~ FBI
(4)

NOT RECORDED
191 JUL 31 1962

4056 1962

ORIGIN

Best Copy Available

BY AGENT, FBI (10-3-2)

7/23/62

N.Y., NEW YORK [REDACTED] (2)

CC, U.S. - 203187
R. - G.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] G.
L. - G.

AMBIK, 11/10/62.

Subject was interviewed on 7/11/62 by [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] on [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Subject stated he was recently employed by [REDACTED] as
an office manager, [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] in [REDACTED].
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] and
[REDACTED] on [REDACTED] 10/12/62. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] reviewed
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Subject stated he had been offered a job as a
security guard, but declined. He principle [REDACTED] and
[REDACTED] did not go [REDACTED]. He considered [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and was happy with his work and that he was not
violating any laws. Subject has terminated [REDACTED] after [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

10-3-2 (10-3-2)

b7D

2-

1-

SEARCHED
(S)

NOT RECORDED
178 JUL 26 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

E. A. M. 1863

[redacted]

Subject stated "Well you realize I have principles which I must live by. If you men were Catholics (referring to CIA), you certainly would not speak out against Catholicism." At this point subject was forcefully reminded of the freedom of religion as guaranteed by the Constitution and that such a comparison between Catholicism and the CP could not be possibly made. Agents suggested a comparison between the KKK and the CP. Both illegal organizations could so be discussed. Subject at this suggestion looked surprised and attempted to change the conversation. Subject, after a short pause, continued and stated, "that you know some people suggest we talk to you (referring to FBI) and others suggest we do not speak. I have decided to talk to you. I like to talk to you. You are both fine gentlemen and as such I will talk!"

At this point, Agents suggested retiring to a nearby restaurant for the sake of comfort and ease. Subject declined the invitation, stating that he would have to move along and tend to some business. A request was made for an appointment in the near future, but subject refused to make such an appointment. Subject was advised that he would again be contacted in the near future and attempts made to solve mutual problems. At this point the interview ended on a friendly note.

During the interview, subject appeared very friendly, talkative and well at ease. He will be recontacted within 30 days.

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-51)

7/23/62

NYC, NEW YORK [redacted]

(c)

CP, URGENT
IS-C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
IS-C
(cc: NEW YORK)

Releasable 10/23/12 and subject to the law, 3/13/12.

On 7/23/62 at [redacted] SA [redacted] JAMES F.
HALLERON observed [redacted] set his van in reference to
[redacted] and subsequently surveilled [redacted]
in a second direction.

b6
b7C
b7D

When approached, and while SA HALLERON observed,
[redacted] on a date, was asked if he had the [redacted]
and the [redacted] subject a passenger. Upon this
[redacted] responded [redacted] and he [redacted] responded to be
approximately cold, and not able to converse, [redacted] told
[redacted] that [redacted] stated, "Wait, I'm not supposed to [redacted] you
but I really I'm in the area on a criminal matter."

[redacted] replied, "Oh, well I can't help you
then, can I." SA [redacted] replied in the negative, noting
[redacted] (IS-C) undebatable distinction between [redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] and [redacted] the
conclusion to the [redacted] still to the criminal
activities [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

FBI-LAW (100-3-51) (RM)

(1-

(424)

100-3-51
(1)

10/14/94 SP8mre/Gel
(JFK)

1 /
NOT RECORDED
150 REL AT 1000

11
PAC

ORIGINALLY TITLED P

[redacted] b7D

On 7/18/62, SAs [redacted] and HALLETON again observed the subject leaving her residence and discretely surveilled her, this time to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D At an appropriate moment and while SA HALLETON observed, SA [redacted] approached the subject who immediately recognized him. She stopped, smiled and greeted the Special Agent in a relatively friendly fashion.

Alluding to their last contact on 6/26/62, when he had "chanced" to meet her while engaged in a "criminal investigation," SA [redacted] asked quickly, "Say, when you said last time that you couldn't help me in criminal matters did you mean you could and would help in other matters? Security matters?"

[redacted] smiled and answered, "Oh, no."

She appeared in a hurry and had had a rather lengthy conversation with an unidentified female companion on the way to [redacted] so SA [redacted] let this second "chance" meeting out with the usual question and answer. The objective had been to break the ice only, and apparently the approach had succeeded for she was more friendly than usual.

b6
b7C
b7D

EVALUATION:

The questions and answers on 6/26 and 7/18/62, were clearly an attempt utilized by SAs [redacted] and HALLETON to re-introduce to break the ice, confidence which accompanied the contact with the subject. She did appear more at ease and more friendly during those contacts.

She will be recontacted in 30 days. It was the feeling of the contacting agents that another, sooner, contact would make the friendly approach appear as just that to the subject, an approach. By leaving a reasonable length of time between the 7/18/62 contact and the next contact, it is hoped that the subject will be impressed with the quiet, easy, confidential relationship that the Special Agents are seeking to establish and become more cooperative.

DIRECTOR, FBI

7/12/62

SAC, CHICAGO

b7C

b7D

TOPLEV
IS-C

Rebulet 7/12/62.

As the Bureau is aware, CG 5824-S* is currently confined in a hospital following an operation, and he advised on July 17, 1962, that the doctor expects that he will have to remain in the hospital for another two weeks.

The requested interview with CG 5824-S* will be conducted as soon after CG 5824-S* leaves the hospital as possible.

b7C - Chicago (RM)

b7D

CHIEF
(6)

RECORDED
7/12/62

110-2777
NO. 1000000
150 321 20 MAY

60
DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

7/20/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

CP, URA - TOPLEV
[redacted]
[redacted]

b7D

[redacted]
[redacted]
(CO: NY)

[redacted] has been selected as an individual
to be approached for interview under regulations pertaining
to the Toplev Program. She is currently a [redacted]
in the IHC and is [redacted]
[redacted] the CP in NY.

b7D

Background

[redacted] and
is employed as a [redacted]
[redacted] She was born on [redacted] and attended
the following schools in IHC:

[redacted]
1914-1918

[redacted]
1918-1922

12 degree received

b7D

[redacted]
1922-1924

12 degree received

3-Furno (100-3-99) (RM)

1.
1.

b7D

PMB:tb
(5)

100-3-99
202 JUL 25 1962

100-3-99
NOT RECORDED
202 JUL 25 1962

b7D

[redacted]
September, 1927 to February, 1928
July to September, 1929, and
June, 1930

b7D

She has been employed as a [redacted]
[redacted] since 1926. She is
of the [redacted] race and is unmarried.

Communist Party (CP) Activities

In 1945 and 1949, [redacted] signed CP Nominating Petitions and in 1946 indicated that she had been a member of the CP for a period of 11 years. She was on the [redacted] the CP in NY in 1947. In 1957, she attended [redacted] meetings and meetings of the [redacted] the CP in NYC. During 1957, she also attended sessions of the National Convention, CP, USA, Reconvened NY State Convention, Reconvened NY County Convention and was active on the NY [redacted] the CP.

b7D

During 1958 and 1959, she continued her activities on the [redacted] the NY CP and attended numerous CP functions on a [redacted] In December, 1958, she was named [redacted] the CP in NY.

During 1959, she continued as a member of the NY [redacted] the CP, NY County CP Convention, NY State CP Convention and the 17th National Convention of the CP, USA. During 1959, she also travelled to the Soviet Union.

b7D

From 1959 to date [redacted] has continued as [redacted] the CP in NY. In this capacity she has attended numerous meetings on

b7D

[redacted] and in 1960 attended the Reconvened NY State CP Convention. She continues to be a member of the NY [redacted] and is very active in CP activities in the NY area.

On 1/23/54, [redacted] was contacted for interview under the Security Informant Program. She was completely uncooperative and hostile during this interview.

b7D

Bureau authority is hereby requested to contact [redacted] for interview under provisions relating to the Teplov Program.

Method of Approach

[redacted] will be approached for interview under secure conditions by two agents. She will be approached away from her residence and place of employment under provisions relating to the Teplov Program.

b7D

Best Copy Available

202.367.2 2 3

卷之二

190, 222, 231

13

卷之三

b6
b7C
b7D

$$\left(\begin{array}{cc} \frac{1}{2} & -\frac{1}{2} \\ -\frac{1}{2} & \frac{1}{2} \end{array}\right)$$

— 19 —

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30.

ORIGINAL PAPER

$\begin{matrix} 1 & -1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & -1 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{matrix}$

b7D

1 1 3 - 1
NOT RE
180 JUL 23 1962

b6
b7C
b7D

[Redacted] b7D

(b)(7)(D) (b)(7)(E) Subject to whom this would be presented
would be one who obtained legal or law enforcement
training from (b)(7)(D) (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(F) (b)(7)(G)
and/or (b)(7)(H) (b)(7)(I) (b)(7)(J) (b)(7)(K) (b)(7)(L) (b)(7)(M)
and/or (b)(7)(N) (b)(7)(O) (b)(7)(P) (b)(7)(Q) (b)(7)(R) (b)(7)(S) (b)(7)(T)
and/or (b)(7)(U) (b)(7)(V) (b)(7)(W) (b)(7)(X) (b)(7)(Y) (b)(7)(Z)

(b)(7)(D) (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(F) (b)(7)(G) (b)(7)(H) (b)(7)(I) (b)(7)(J) (b)(7)(K)
(b)(7)(L) (b)(7)(M) (b)(7)(N) (b)(7)(O) (b)(7)(P) (b)(7)(Q) (b)(7)(R) (b)(7)(S) (b)(7)(T)
(b)(7)(U) (b)(7)(V) (b)(7)(W) (b)(7)(X) (b)(7)(Y) (b)(7)(Z) (b)(7)(A) (b)(7)(B) (b)(7)(C)
(b)(7)(D) (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(F) (b)(7)(G) (b)(7)(H) (b)(7)(I) (b)(7)(J) (b)(7)(K) (b)(7)(L)
(b)(7)(M) (b)(7)(N) (b)(7)(O) (b)(7)(P) (b)(7)(Q) (b)(7)(R) (b)(7)(S) (b)(7)(T) (b)(7)(U)
(b)(7)(V) (b)(7)(W) (b)(7)(X) (b)(7)(Y) (b)(7)(Z) (b)(7)(A) (b)(7)(B) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(D) (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(F) (b)(7)(G) (b)(7)(H) (b)(7)(I) (b)(7)(J) (b)(7)(K)
(b)(7)(L) (b)(7)(M) (b)(7)(N) (b)(7)(O) (b)(7)(P) (b)(7)(Q) (b)(7)(R) (b)(7)(S) (b)(7)(T)
(b)(7)(U) (b)(7)(V) (b)(7)(W) (b)(7)(X) (b)(7)(Y) (b)(7)(Z) (b)(7)(A) (b)(7)(B) (b)(7)(C)

Best Copy Available

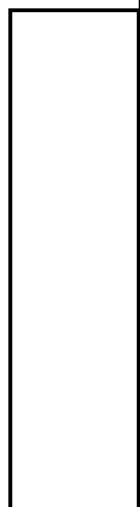


b6
b7C
b7D



(b) (1)

RECORDED



a confidential CP. [redacted] stated,
earlier by talking

b6
b7C
b7D

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

110-211
NOT RECORDED
180 JUL 17 1962



b6
b7C
b7D

ANSWER

the first time, and the first time I have seen it, and I am sure it is a very good one.

Page 1

For a detailed discussion of the various methods of analysis see the following references:

b6
b7C
b7D

For the first time, the Chinese have been given the opportunity to learn about their own history.

الآن، يُمكنكم تجربة تطبيقاتنا على الأجهزة المحمولة.

1

Constituted 1862 at 2377
Liberated 1865 at 2377

Best Copy Available

DOJ/CIO, DDCI (200-2-50)

4742/62

AC, 27 JUL 1962 [REDACTED] (C)

RECORDED 5
200-2-50
b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
(CONT)

... was interviewed at FBI office, 205 5th Street, San Francisco, California, on July 17, 1962. He stated he had been in San Francisco since June 10, 1962, and had been staying at the Hotel Ambassador, 1000 Market Street, San Francisco, California. He stated he had been in San Francisco to conduct business.

The subject stated he had been in San Francisco to conduct business. He stated he had been in San Francisco to conduct business. He stated he had been in San Francisco to conduct business. He stated he had been in San Francisco to conduct business. He stated he had been in San Francisco to conduct business.

In view of this fact, efforts to contact the subject for interview under topic(s) have been terminated and this case is being placed in a closed status in the NYO. It is anticipated that Bureau authority will be requested for interview within 7 days, when the subject returns to his usual place of abode.

RECORDED (200-2-50) (C)

1.
1.

{41)
(422)

b7D

100-2-772
NOT RECORDED
160 JUL 17 1962

373

JUL 21 1962

WILMINGTON, DEPT (100-2-90)

7/11/62

SAC, NEW YORK

CP, USA [REDACTED]
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
SM - C

Re my letter 5/17/62.

Efforts to locate subject at her employment and residence under TOPSEC conditions were unsuccessful.

A pretext telephone call was made by SA JAMES E. MULDOON on 7/10/62 in the name of a friend to subject's residence, revealed from an informant source that subject is presently on vacation and will not return until late September, 1962.

No further efforts to contact the subject are being considered at this time.

3 - WILMINGTON (100-2-90) (RM)

1
1

[REDACTED]
b7D

JPE:bjs
(5)

NOT RECORDED
172 JUL 13 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Best Copy Available

RE: CPB, LIA (L-1-1)

...O, [REDACTED]

CP, LIA (L-1-1)
IS - C



-C-

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

- C

RE: CPB, LIA (L-1-1)

RE: CPB, LIA (L-1-1)

RE: CPB, LIA (L-1-1)

b7D

RE: CPB, LIA (L-1-1)

ORIGINAL FILED IN

RE: CPB, LIA (L-1-1)

RE: CPB, LIA (L-1-1)

RE: CPB, LIA (L-1-1)

(C) - 1 - (L-1-1)(1)



b7D

100-5-942

NOT RECORDED

150 JUL 13 1962 A

RE: CPB, LIA (L-1-1)

Best Copy Available

$\mu_2 = 0.001$, $\mu_3 = 0.001$

— 13 —

1922-1923

b6
b7C
b7D

卷之三

وَلِمَنْدَلْتَ وَلِمَنْدَلْتَ وَلِمَنْدَلْتَ وَلِمَنْدَلْتَ

b7D

b7D

Florida - She would like to return to Florida. She specifically states she still believes that it can be done by another contact, he name is John G. Edwards. The phone number is 407-248-1234. The date is April 20, 1985.

1. BILAL QABOOSI 2. ABDUL HAMID ALI 3. ABDUL HAMID ALI 4. ABDUL HAMID ALI 5. ABDUL HAMID ALI 6. ABDUL HAMID ALI 7. ABDUL HAMID ALI 8. ABDUL HAMID ALI 9. ABDUL HAMID ALI 10. ABDUL HAMID ALI 11. ABDUL HAMID ALI 12. ABDUL HAMID ALI 13. ABDUL HAMID ALI 14. ABDUL HAMID ALI 15. ABDUL HAMID ALI 16. ABDUL HAMID ALI 17. ABDUL HAMID ALI 18. ABDUL HAMID ALI 19. ABDUL HAMID ALI 20. ABDUL HAMID ALI 21. ABDUL HAMID ALI 22. ABDUL HAMID ALI 23. ABDUL HAMID ALI 24. ABDUL HAMID ALI 25. ABDUL HAMID ALI 26. ABDUL HAMID ALI 27. ABDUL HAMID ALI 28. ABDUL HAMID ALI 29. ABDUL HAMID ALI 30. ABDUL HAMID ALI 31. ABDUL HAMID ALI 32. ABDUL HAMID ALI 33. ABDUL HAMID ALI 34. ABDUL HAMID ALI 35. ABDUL HAMID ALI 36. ABDUL HAMID ALI 37. ABDUL HAMID ALI 38. ABDUL HAMID ALI 39. ABDUL HAMID ALI 40. ABDUL HAMID ALI 41. ABDUL HAMID ALI 42. ABDUL HAMID ALI 43. ABDUL HAMID ALI 44. ABDUL HAMID ALI 45. ABDUL HAMID ALI 46. ABDUL HAMID ALI 47. ABDUL HAMID ALI 48. ABDUL HAMID ALI 49. ABDUL HAMID ALI 50. ABDUL HAMID ALI 51. ABDUL HAMID ALI 52. ABDUL HAMID ALI 53. ABDUL HAMID ALI 54. ABDUL HAMID ALI 55. ABDUL HAMID ALI 56. ABDUL HAMID ALI 57. ABDUL HAMID ALI 58. ABDUL HAMID ALI 59. ABDUL HAMID ALI 60. ABDUL HAMID ALI 61. ABDUL HAMID ALI 62. ABDUL HAMID ALI 63. ABDUL HAMID ALI 64. ABDUL HAMID ALI 65. ABDUL HAMID ALI 66. ABDUL HAMID ALI 67. ABDUL HAMID ALI 68. ABDUL HAMID ALI 69. ABDUL HAMID ALI 70. ABDUL HAMID ALI 71. ABDUL HAMID ALI 72. ABDUL HAMID ALI 73. ABDUL HAMID ALI 74. ABDUL HAMID ALI 75. ABDUL HAMID ALI 76. ABDUL HAMID ALI 77. ABDUL HAMID ALI 78. ABDUL HAMID ALI 79. ABDUL HAMID ALI 80. ABDUL HAMID ALI 81. ABDUL HAMID ALI 82. ABDUL HAMID ALI 83. ABDUL HAMID ALI 84. ABDUL HAMID ALI 85. ABDUL HAMID ALI 86. ABDUL HAMID ALI 87. ABDUL HAMID ALI 88. ABDUL HAMID ALI 89. ABDUL HAMID ALI 90. ABDUL HAMID ALI 91. ABDUL HAMID ALI 92. ABDUL HAMID ALI 93. ABDUL HAMID ALI 94. ABDUL HAMID ALI 95. ABDUL HAMID ALI 96. ABDUL HAMID ALI 97. ABDUL HAMID ALI 98. ABDUL HAMID ALI 99. ABDUL HAMID ALI 100. ABDUL HAMID ALI

$$S = \frac{1}{2} \sin \alpha \cdot (M^2 - 2 - 1) \cdot (1 - 1)$$

b7D

NOT RECORDED
172 JUL 13 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
On this occasion, [redacted] was surely and displayed no inclination to respond to any line of questioning. No further efforts will be made to contact him. The results of the contacts will be included in the next report prepared on this letter.

1 - Mr. Donohue

SAC, Chicago [redacted]

July 16, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
① TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 7-6-62.

Authority is granted to recontact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

b6
b7C
b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the Security Index. She is a housewife and married to [redacted] who is an [redacted] with the [redacted] is a member of the [redacted] of the CP of Illinois and according to Chicago, she first became active in the LYL in 1952 and later joined the CP. Until 1961 she was [redacted] of the CP of Illinois when she resigned to spend more time with [redacted] in Chicago. Her husband is a member of the [redacted] CPUSA and former [redacted] CP of Illinois. Bureau letter 4-4-62 authorized Toplev interview and contact has not been possible under secure conditions. Additional authority to make this approach being granted.

ORIGINAL FILE IN

b6
b7C
b7D

JDD:had
(6)

100-3-99-
NOT RECORDED
150 JUL 17 1962

DUPLEXE YELLOW

57 JUL 20 1962

Best Copy Available

DE 11100, 2 26 (12-2-67)

7/3/67

127, 275, 122, [REDACTED] (2)

127, 275 - 3216
Lent

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
(251-7)

- 127, 275, 122, 127, 275.

Based on information received from Dr. James D. Miller, who was interviewed on 127, 275, 122, 127, 275, it appears that the subject, DR. JAMES D. MILLER, was born in 1918, and is a resident of Duluth, Georgia. He is a graduate of the University of Georgia, and has a law degree.

He is a member of the Georgia Bar Association, and is a member of the American Bar Association. He is a practicing attorney, and appears to be originally from Georgia, and is reported that he appears to have changed his occupation [REDACTED] so that of the [REDACTED] no further efforts will be made to contact him under the Tonkin Program.

SEARCHED, SERIALIZED, INDEXED AND FILED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE TONKIN PROGRAM.

b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED, SERIALIZED, INDEXED AND FILED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE TONKIN PROGRAM.

[REDACTED]

{127, 275}

127, 275 - 3216
NOT RECORDED
127, 275, 122, 127, 275

SEARCHED, SERIALIZED, INDEXED AND FILED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE TONKIN PROGRAM.

Mr. W. C. Sullivan

July 31, 1962

Mr. F. J. Baumgardner

b7D

INTERNAL SECURITY - C
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 19501 - Mr. Belmont
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Baumgardner
1 - Mr. Donchue
1 - Mr. Ryan

✓ COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPLEV

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Chicago has requested authority to interview [redacted]
 a member of the [redacted] Communist Party, USA
 (CPUSA), and of the Illinois State Communist Party (CP) [redacted]
 under the Toplev Program. The Department has indicated an interest
 in proceeding against [redacted] under the Internal Security Act
 of 1950, but because of lack of evidence of CP activity since
 12-20-61 no positive action has been taken. Interview with [redacted]
 with authority to pay him up to \$500 at the initial or an early
 contact is requested.

b7D

BACKGROUND:

b7D

[redacted] a college graduate, has been active in the CP since the 1930's. From 1946 until 1950 he was the [redacted] From 1951 until 1955 he operated in a [redacted] the CP of Indiana. An attempt was made to interview him in January, 1955, but he refused to engage in conversation with the Agents. [redacted] was arrested for violation of the Smith Act of 1940 on [redacted] but the indictment was dismissed at the request of the Government on [redacted]. In December, 1959, [redacted] was elected to the [redacted] CPUSA. Until January, 1962, he continued in the position of [redacted] the CP of Indiana. He is currently a member of the CP of Illinois and the Illinois [redacted] He is also the [redacted] the CPUSA.

Enc.

100-3-99

100-3-99-
NOT RECORDED
102 AUG 3 1962YELLOW
DUPLICATE
AUG - 1 1962
MAILEDDR:peb
5 77 AUG 10 1962

USE AS YELLOW FILE COPY

Memorandum for Mr. Sullivan

Re: [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPIEV

b7D

[redacted]
100-3-99

[redacted] is currently self-employed from his residence, [redacted] Illinois, as a [redacted]. He is estranged from his wife, [redacted] who has dropped out of the CP. He has [redacted] [redacted] who is a student residing on the campus of the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

OBSERVATIONS:

[redacted] was removed as [redacted] the Indiana CP by [redacted] CPUSA, in January, 1962. This act which amounted to a demotion was based upon [redacted] failure to carry out an effective program of activity within the Indiana CP for over a year. Since January, 1962, although specifically instructed to undertake certain activities in connection with CP members in the [redacted] has not met with these individuals nor has he attended meetings of the Illinois State CP [redacted]. On two occasions this year when approached to attend CP meetings, he utilized the excuse of security as the basis for not attending.

b7D

The Chicago Office believes [redacted] is "ripe" for an approach at this time to explore his reactions with the hope he can be persuaded to consent to additional interviews. There have been indications that [redacted] has some concern regarding his finances, and Chicago has recommended the interviewing Agent be in a position to offer [redacted] a sizable sum of money.

b7D

In view of [redacted] inactivity, his concern as to finances and his recent separation from his wife, it is believed he should be interviewed as soon as possible. In the event he is cooperative his years of experience as a [redacted] CP [redacted] will make him an exceptional informant or source. It is believed the interviewing Agent should be in a position to use money as an immediate "wedge" if circumstances should indicate a cash offer at an early contact is advisable.

Memorandum for Mr. Sullivan

Re: [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPLEV

b7D

[redacted]
100-3-99

Although the Department has expressed an interest in proceeding against [redacted] under the Internal Security Act of 1950, there is not sufficient evidence at this time to warrant prosecution and in view of his inactivity, it is unlikely suitable evidence will be established in the near future. It is not feasible to advise the Department of our intention to interview [redacted] for if he were cooperative, it would be a simple matter for the Department to surmise our plans to develop him as a high-level security informant.

b7D

ACTION:

Attached letter to Chicago authorizes the toplev interview of [redacted] and approves a payment of up to \$500 in the event such payment is feasible to obtain his cooperation.

Best Copy Available

DETACH L, P. 1 (0. 2-1-2)

RECORDED [redacted] (P)

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

DATE REC'D. 4/5/62.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/62 BY SP-1000

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/62 BY SP-1000

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/62 BY SP-1000

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/62 BY SP-1000

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/62 BY SP-1000

(0. 2-1-2)

b7D

[redacted]

10-1-62
JUL 10 1962

NOT RECORDED

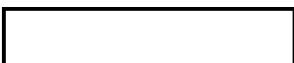
174 JUL 10 1962

10-1-62

10-1-62
SOMMERS
(JFC)

ORIGINAL FILED IN [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D



... [REDACTED] ...
[REDACTED] ...
[REDACTED] ...
[REDACTED]

EXHIBIT ONE

... [REDACTED] ...
... [REDACTED] ...
... [REDACTED] ...
... [REDACTED] ...

1 - Mr. Rose

SAC, Cleveland [redacted]

July 9, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) — [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 6-25-62 requesting authority to interview
[redacted] in connection with the Toplev Interview
Program.

b6
b7C
b7D

It is noted [redacted] and has been utilized
by communist organizations [redacted]
as recent as [redacted] attacking the HCUA
was published in local newspapers.

In view of the above factors, an interview with him at
this time is deemed inadvisable. If in the future any information
is developed indicating he may be losing interest in the Communist
Party or may be receptive to an interview, you should resubmit
your request to interview [redacted]

ORIGINALLY FILED IN

NOTE ON YELLOW:

b6
b7C
b7D

In the absence of any indication that [redacted] may be
receptive to an interview by Bureau Agents furthered by the fact
that he is a [redacted] attacking the
HCUA, it is deemed inadvisable that he be interviewed by Bureau
Agents. It is believed that any attempt to interview him at this
time would give him material for articles and it is not believed
he would hesitate to attack the FBI. If in the future there is
any indication that he may be receptive to an interview,
consideration at that time will be given to interviewing him under
the Toplev Program.

BFR:had
(6)



7/10/62

Best Copy Available

— 100-20-3-1 —

132 *Review*

卷之三

b6
b7C
b7D

1925, 30 or 40% of the labor force is employed.

卷之三

(4) *Salient areas* for the calculation of the area of the
watershed area, and the total area of the watershed area
calculated by the Salient areas method, and the
area calculated by the rectangular method, and the
area calculated by the trapezoidal method, and the
area calculated by the triangular method, and the
area calculated by the irregular method, and the
area calculated by the irregular method, and the
area calculated by the irregular method.

17. April 1910. The following is a list of the species of birds observed at the Ranch during the month of April.

Difformants have reported that subject writes rapidly, easily, large, etc., which have been utilized by Formanist and his associates, and - as you will see, will be in "Level II," in the new document, the first of the following, followed by the also copyrighted material. I believe, so do I understand, that these documents, or parts thereof, will be on Form II, and therefore in the new.

b7D

~~NOT PERTINENT~~

78 JUN 27 1962

[redacted]

Subject was recruited into the CP in 1943, and he immediately called the Cleveland Office and wrote to the Attorney General to protest the investigation of his activities.

He attended a CP Ohio State [redacted] and was a member of the CP [redacted] in the same year. In 1947 he was the [redacted]

[redacted] the CP, and was described as a "whirlwind" in obtaining subscriptions to "The Worker." He worked full time for the [redacted] in Ohio in 1947 and 1948, and in 1948 pledged a week's wages to the CP fund. In later years he has been active in many phases of the Communist movement, and has participated in the activities of the [redacted]

[redacted]

In 1958 he was reportedly transferred to the [redacted] the CP, and in April, 1961, a meeting of the [redacted] the CP was held in his home, during which he sat in the dining room where he could hear all that transpired during the meeting, which was held in the living room, and was attended by his wife.

During 1961 and 1962 he has been extremely active in the [redacted] JACK KLINE of the "Morning Beacon," and IS REPORTEDLY A MEMBER OF THE CP. On June 11, 1962, [redacted] was held at subject's residence to plan a later CP meeting and, in view of recent testimony before the HCUA, there was considerable speculative discussion as to the identity of possible informants in the CP.

II. Plan of Approach

If Bureau authority is granted to interview subject, it is contemplated that he will be approached in a secure location in accordance with Bureau instructions. Should subject be cooperative, he would appear to offer excellent potential as a security informant in view of his position in relation to the CP.

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

"Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-5-1)

三

300, NEW YORK

(c)

CL, U. S. POSTAGE.
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

C

Memorandum to Director, 5/22/62.

CH. AG 62, THE SUBJECT TO, CONSISTED IN VARIOUS
LOGGING ACTS, [REDACTED] AT C 10 [REDACTED]
M. JAMES A. HAMMER. THE ACTS ARE AS FOLLOWS: CONVENTIONAL LOG
IN A FOREST, THE ACTS ARE AS FOLLOWS: CONVENTIONAL LOG
IN A FOREST.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] subsequently recognized the contracting agent, [redacted], received him at his office in Boston, Mass., last Saturday morning, came and for all I know, he has not been with me since, so you can tell him that he is to be his to you.

See [redacted] about time an Fleet model 1934. He did not care to discuss the letter with me [redacted] who he was not afraid. On the other hand, he [redacted] it to the FBI and I wanted him to answer his questions in the field of industrial security and would continue to do so and do so in the future. In view of all this information

b6
b7C
b7D

level 1 meeting to conduct pretrial interviews and
arrange bail and the interview the defendant.

3 = ~~100-2-00~~ (ME)

2

1 - (T-W) (11)

1

19A E-99-

NOT RECORDED

卷之三

(24) 11/15/1982

10/11/96 SP8 mar/96
(JF12)

CHICAGO ELLIOT

[redacted] b7D

Evaluation

Because of the subject's unqualified refusal to converge with the interviewing agent and because of his totally non-cooperative attitude, he will not be recontacted at this time.

Best Copy Available

SEARCHED, SERIALIZED

INDEXED

12, 22, 32, (P)

SEARCHED, SERIALIZED

(b) [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] (P)
[redacted]

(OO: NY)

SEARCHED, SERIALIZED

b7D

SEARCHED, SERIALIZED

(b) [redacted] (P)
[redacted]

(b)

1/1
NON RECOMMENDED
150 JUL 5 1962

44-11662

which he had no time for his judgment. To this question, subject appeared confident and stated, "I will be bound I told Mr. A. L. [redacted] and stated, 'Oh no, I do not mean that, but I believe I am very
busy by day, so much so living .

about. In conversation with the wife of
the author, with him, arranged, that he should
not publish his thoughts on a dead man. He
said, "I will go to the State Library, obtain and publish
"Adam Beddoe's American Collection for the
Promotion of the Poor," and I will do the best I
can to do it. I like a libel on me, but that, is no
pollution enough. Suppose you could get Mr.
H. C. Hall to speak, let me have a copy of what he
will say. Publish my article, and give a copy of it to
Mr. H. C. Hall. Let me have a copy of it, so that
I may see if it is good or bad. If it is good, I will
not publish it. If it is bad, I will publish it, and so
you will have no objection. I just repeat
this to you nothing has been done.

At this point, subject was questioned to be [redacted] in this regard. He replied he could not say, as he had no knowledge of his wife's whereabouts, and he did not know where she was.

To Miss Collier, and she has advised that
only such a visit would be friendly and comfortable
when we'd be afforded the subject an opportunity to
offer a few words before he may have to be the [redacted]
[redacted] and call it business, up to his determination
in the respective masters. Subjects, at this point, will
be placed in the care of the agents.

b6
b7C
b7D

b7D

[redacted]

During the interview, subject again recollects meeting with [redacted] but that file is in his mind to discuss matters of interest to the FBI. Subject has requested be made an appointment at the same time when he would be in a position to speak more fully with investigating Agents in order not only to help the Bureau get in touch with him, but, in fact, to convey his own information, past activities and present whereabouts in order to be interviewed further concerning possible plans he may have contemplated. It is felt, however, that he does not want to be compelled to reveal his contemplated plans to the Bureau, and it is recommended that he be advised that he could approach all evidence orally.

It is recommended that he be advised of his rights in this regard.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

July 3, 1962

SAC, CLEVELAND

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPLEV

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

SECURITY MATTER - C

ReBulet, 5/4/62, and Cleveland letter, 5/31/62, captioned
"CP, USA, TOPLEV, IS - C."

[redacted] is a [redacted]
[redacted], female, born in [redacted] Ohio, [redacted]
who is employed part time as a [redacted]
She has claimed to have been a member of the Communist
Party for thirty years. Her [redacted] is
a Communist Party [redacted] in Cleveland.

b6
b7C
b7D

On May 29, 1962, a fisur of the residence of subject
was conducted and she was observed to be at home.
However, when Agents attempted to contact her, the
door was answered by [redacted] who stated
that Mrs. [redacted] was not at home, and that she did
not know when she would return.

On June 27, 1962, a fisur of subject's residence
[redacted] Ohio,
was conducted by SAs ROBERT E. KELLES and [redacted]
[redacted], and subject was observed to be at home. At
approximately 11:25 A.M. Agents approached subject's
residence and she came to the door, and stood with her
arms against the closed screen door. After Agents had
introduced themselves, they explained the purpose of
the contact, and attempted to have subject discuss her
own background, affiliation and sympathies. For
approximately ten minutes Agents spoke to subject
concerning the objectives of the Communist Party, and
of her affiliation with it for the past thirty years.

b6
b7C
b7D

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland

HBB/dkb
(G)

100-3-99-

NOT RECORDED

150 JUL 6 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[Redacted Box] b7D

During this time subject listened carefully, but declined to affirm, deny or comment on the remarks of the Agents. She did not deny the assertions of the Agents regarding her many years of Communist activity and support of the Communist Party. She declined to offer any explanation for her Communist affiliations, and did not indicate in any way that her position with regard to the Communist Party had been modified. At the conclusion of the contact with subject she remarked, "Well, you have said your piece". When urged to comment, she replied, "No comment", and terminated the contact by stating, "Well, it's a nice day. I have to do the wash."

In view of the refusal of subject to enter into a discussion, it does not appear that any further contacts should be made with her in the immediate future. The results of the contact with subject will be included in a subsequent report in subject's case.

Best Copy Available

2



b6
b7C
b7D

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

b7D



the same time, the author of the book, who is also the author of the present paper, has been engaged in a study of the history of the development of the language of the people of the Tigray-Asmara region, and has made a number of observations on the language of the Tigray-Asmara people.

10. The following table gives the number of cases of smallpox in each of the 100 districts of the United States during the year 1802.

10. The following is a list of the names of the members of the Board of Education.

1. *Leucosia* *leucostoma* *leucostoma* *leucostoma* *leucostoma* *leucostoma* *leucostoma*

1 - M Donohue

SAC, Newark



July 3, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99)



~~COMMUNIST PARTY, USA~~
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b6
b7C
b7D

SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 6-15-62.

b6
b7C
b7D

Authority is granted to contact whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

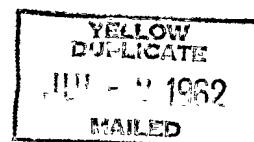
It is noted you intend to approach by requesting him to read a pamphlet relating to the Communist Party's exploitation of the Negro and you will stress the fact that this is the only purpose in approaching him. In the event this attempt is successful, you intend to enlarge upon these discussions with a view to obtaining his complete cooperation. This appears to be a sound approach and you should carefully plan the time and place in which to make this contact. If possible, make the approach when the subject is not in a position to leave the immediate vicinity. It may be possible to meet him when he is not in motion and will be obliged to carry on a conversation. As you have indicated, relegate the matter of cooperation to the background until you have established a firm basis of discussion.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

JDD:had
(6)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW, PAGE 2.

JULY 11 1962



ORIGINAL FILED IN

Let to Newark

RE: TOPLEV

100-3-99

b6

b7C

b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[redacted] New Jersey and is [redacted] New York on [redacted]
unemployed. He was born in [redacted] and his CP history dates back to at least 1948 when he was a subscriber to the "Daily Worker." He attended a national CP youth conference in Chicago in 1959 and reported on CP [redacted] [redacted] in New Jersey. He also attended the State Convention of the NJCP in 1959 and 1960. He was elected NJCP [redacted] [redacted] the 17th National Convention, CPUSA and served on the [redacted] that Convention. He has been described as a member of the NJCP [redacted] in 1962. He is on the Security Index.

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/15/62

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (P)

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPSY
IS - C
(Bureau file 100-3-99)
(Newark file [redacted])

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] aka.
SM - C
(Bureau file [redacted])
(Newark file [redacted])

The following information pertaining to [redacted]
is submitted in connection with a request for Bureau authority
to interview him:

b6
b7C
b7D

I. BACKGROUND:

[redacted] male, American, born on [redacted]
at [redacted] New York. According to
birth records, he was found at the above premises and the
location or identity of his parents was unknown.

Employment records reflect that [redacted] attended [redacted]
[redacted] N.J., and graduated from [redacted]
[redacted] in September, 1953. He also
attended [redacted] N.J., for a brief
period. [redacted] served in the United States Army from [redacted] to
[redacted] and was honorably discharged. He has lived at various
addresses in [redacted] N.J., and has been
employed in a variety of [redacted] in New York
and New Jersey.

On 8/11/60, the records of the Bureau of [redacted]
[redacted] N.J.. reflected that subject was married
on [redacted] information was

4 - Bureau EM
2 - Newark
TJC:MS

(6)

16-17-11-1
NOT RECORDED
140 JUN 20 1962

ORIGINAL WRITTEN BY [redacted]

[redacted] b7D

developed that [redacted] had decided to seek an annulment of her marriage to [redacted] for the reasons that [redacted] is "odd", "lives very strangely" and impressed her as a "wierdie". She stated that [redacted] was "cold" and she could not live with him for one week, let alone the rest of her life.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] presently resides alone at [redacted] N.J., and is unemployed. He appears to be in good health. Persons close to [redacted] in his early years have described him as being [redacted]. This information would appear to be refuted by the fact that he has attended high school, preparatory school, and has spent a short while in [redacted]. In addition, he is regarded by former co-workers as a [redacted]

II. CP ACTIVITIES:

[redacted] attended the National CP Youth Conference in Chicago, Illinois, on 11/14 - 15/59, where he reported on the status of CP [redacted] in N.J. He was present at sessions of the State Convention of the New Jersey CP held on 11/29/59 and 1/17/60, [redacted] the CP National Youth Conference.

b6
b7C
b7D

Subject was elected the N.J. CP [redacted] the 17th National Convention of the CP, USA and during this convention held on 12/10-13/59, he served on the [redacted] He subscribed to "The Worker", 1968, 1959 and 1960. On 1/17/60, he attended the State Convention of the NJ CP. He was invited to attend an enlarged NJCP State Committee meeting held on 4/24/60, but he did not appear at this meeting.

Subject has not previously been interviewed by the FBI.

In 1960, the subject was one of those designated by the NJCP [redacted] N.J.

b6
b7C
b7D

Subject attended a closed CP affair on 3/12/61 at which [redacted] on the recent 8th Party Congress in the Soviet Union. On 7/21/60, there was a N.J. CP [redacted] meeting at which [redacted] stated that the subject was in charge of a CP [redacted] in Newark. Informant advised on 1/24/62 and 2/14/62 that subject was a member of a CP [redacted] in Newark, N.J., on those dates.

b7D

[redacted]

III. METHOD OF APPROACH:

Investigation reflects that [redacted] original attraction for communism stemmed from his apparent sympathy for minority and racial groups. He has been active in the NAACP and in 1960 was named [redacted] the Annual Membership Drive of the Newark [redacted] the NAACP. Within the CP, subject has primarily concerned himself with matters relating to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

It is believed that [redacted] can best be approached by requesting him to read a pamphlet relating to the CP's exploitation of the Negro race. It will be stressed to [redacted] that this is the only purpose the Agents have in contacting him. If successful in this attempt, discussions relating to this point could be eventually enlarged upon with a view toward obtaining subject's complete cooperation.

IV. REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO INTERVIEW:

Bureau authority is requested to contact subject in accordance with existing instructions pertaining to Toplev interviews.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

7/6/62

SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

CP, USA.
TOPLEV
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] aka.
SM - C

ReCGlets to Bureau dated 3/19/62, and 5/23/62.

[redacted] returned to the Chicago area sometime between the first and fifteenth of May. On June 15, 1962, she accompanied her husband to New York City to attend a meeting of the [redacted] and a meeting of Communist Party (CP) [redacted] held later that week and returned to Chicago on June 26, 1962.

b6
b7C
b7D

During the period [redacted] was in Chicago, surveillances were established in the vicinity of her residence at [redacted] Illinois. in an effort to determine a set routine which [redacted] maintained on her daily activities. During this period, she was observed leaving her residence in the late morning accompanied by her young son to do laundry, shopping and handle various chores such as visiting the dry cleaners and other personal matters.

During this period no set pattern was established and it was not felt that the opportunity presented itself at which time an interview under the Toplev program could be conducted that would lend itself to the best advantages of the productive interview with contacting agents.

3 - Bureau (RM)

(1) - [redacted]

2 - [redacted]

RLS/fed
(5)

NOT RECORDED
198 JUL 9 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] Through contacts with informants close to [redacted]
[redacted] it has been established that she participates in
little or no civic activity outside of the mass activity
work assigned by the CP of Illinois or her actual
participation in CP activities.

b6
b7C
b7D

Since submission of Chicago letter dated March 19,
1962, requesting Bureau authority to interview [redacted]
under the Tropick program, there has been no change in her
status relative to residence and employment or possible
defection from the CP. Accordingly, new Bureau authority
is requested to interview [redacted] under similar circumstances
as those set forth in Chicago Letter dated March 19, 1962,
consistent with Bureau instructions set forth in
Section 370 (7), Title, Manual of Instructions.

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI

(100-3-70)

7/15/62

b6
b7C
b7D

SAC, LOS ANGELES

(P*)

[REDACTED] IS - C

sk

C.R., USA

TC, LEV

IS - C

A Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 6/14/62
stated, "I am, SAC, USA, TOLLY, I - C.

On 6/14/61 in [REDACTED] was made to [REDACTED] subject. Immediately upon learning of Agent's identity and without any display of nervousness he stated, "Do you have subpoena?" The Agent attempted to engage [REDACTED] in conversation but he was adamant and again replied, "I have nothing to do with you. You have a subpoena, and thereupon entered his residence, [REDACTED] giving indication of being familiar with the Bureau, and not be cooperative with the Bureau."

b6
b7C
b7D

On 6/15/62 [REDACTED] also advised he was active in the [REDACTED] Communist party. On 6/15/62 [REDACTED] also a member of this club, advised that [REDACTED] gives every indication of being sympathetic to the Communist party as he has in the past several years.

b6
b7C
b7D

Throughout 1961, on 6/14/61 [REDACTED] continued to be consistent in his attendance at Communist Party meetings and gives no indication he would be cooperative or change his attitude toward the Bureau at this time.

In view of the above no interview is being conducted at this time; however, in the future if it is felt that an interview of [REDACTED] may be propitious a request will then be submitted.

4 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
4 - Los Angeles
JKK:BS
(u)

100-3-70
NOT RECORDED
60 JUN 10 1962

JULY 10 1962

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, ABE (100-3-99)

b6
b7C
b7D

CPUSA - TOPLEY
IS-C

SM-C
(00: 11)

ReBilled to NY, 2/21/12.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 5/26/02, SA [REDACTED] in the office of
[REDACTED] station and interviewed the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] call to the [REDACTED] because,
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] would be an ideal
target. The Office of the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] at about 2:00 p.m., 2002, at

b6
b7C
b7D

Early in the AM upon on 6/26/02, SAs [REDACTED] and JAMES F. HALLETON, while discreetly surveilling one building at [REDACTED] the 20th floor [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

UNIDENTIFIED SOURCE: Within the office, [redacted] approached [redacted] and identified himself. [redacted] responded and visibly nervous, readily acknowledged his identity and remained cordial throughout the contact. His opening remark was, and it seemed almost prearranged, that he did not wish to discuss "politics" with the interviewing agent.

$$3 = \text{mean } (100 - 2,00) \text{ (5,5)}$$

b7D

三

150: 1-1
5

10A-3-91

~~NOT RECORDED~~
183 JUL 10 1962

53 JUL 16 1982

b7D

[redacted]
SA [redacted] answered that it was not his
desire to discuss politics and that his reason for
being there was to discuss [redacted] and [redacted] relative
jurisdiction of the FBI in the field of [redacted]
not politics. SA [redacted] advised he [redacted]
was both a member and chairman of the Unification Church
Massachusetts with an association and [redacted] was [redacted]
like him would be in any case and [redacted] in the area where
with which [redacted] had been connected in NY.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] again requested why he did not want to
discuss politics with the members of Special Agents.
SA [redacted] advised he did not wish to do so
mentioning no activities of the Unification Church which
[redacted] had been affiliated with at the time SA [redacted] asked
that the allegations had nothing to do with him personally
and he was leaving. SA [redacted] said, "I think you're
further think of New Hampshire." [redacted] replied he did
not directly answer the question.

Before the interview could be carried further
[redacted] interrupted and requested his turn and he would
say to all the questions, "Sorry he has an appointment to
be here at 1:30 PM." [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

SA [redacted] advised him since that Mr. [redacted]
thus far has proceeded on a friendly plane and "not"
wanting the rapport interrupted, chose to respond that
perhaps the individual with whom [redacted] had the appointment
would not appear.

[redacted] wondered if the appointment had been
arranged by SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] answered by stating that
he had contacted [redacted] on the correct area from his residence
and place of business. [redacted] informed SA [redacted] that
he [redacted] arrangement and with the hope that Mr. [redacted] would
be kept strictly confidential.

b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] It was obvious to SA [redacted] and to SA HALLERON that [redacted] was nervous and ill at ease during this first interview with Bureau agents and that not much else could be gained by prolonging the contact. [redacted] was embarrassed and he was cordial and, to a limited extent, friendly.

b6
b7C
b7D

EVALUATION

Because he was relatively friendly, and though somewhat wary during his first contact with Bureau agents, and because the interviewing agent decided that he was "fair game" with the preliminary information, it was thought that the best approach was to make this first contact a short one and recontact the subject within 30 days. Therefore, he will be reschedule within 30 days.

DIRECTOR, FBI [redacted]

6/18/62

SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

b7D

[redacted]
SM - C

TOPLEV
IS - C

Rerep of SA PAUL H. KELLERMAYER dated 6/13/62 at Chicago and Rulet to Chicago dated 6/11/62 captioned "Solo; IS-C."

b7D

The following background information concerning the subject is being set out in order to better evaluate the views of this office as set forth in the concluding paragraphs of this letter regarding an interview of [redacted]

1. [redacted] resides at [redacted]
and is employed as [redacted]

[redacted] Illinois, [redacted]
is a [redacted] male born [redacted] New Jersey.
As far as is known, he is in good health.

b7D

2. [redacted] is a widower, his wife [redacted] having died [redacted]

3. [redacted] has been reported by reliable informants to have been a Communist Party (CP) member and very active in conducting CP [redacted] from about 1929 to at least 1945; had close contact with [redacted] in the Chicago area from 1930 to 1945; recruited new members into the CP in 1944; reportedly was used by CP in connection with aiding other Communists in securing employment and [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] in which CP invested money on promise that [redacted] would donate money to CP if business was successful; in 1954 [redacted] was to be checked by the CP to ascertain his standing with the Party toward the end of utilizing his home for CP meetings; informants reported in 1954 it was their opinion that [redacted] business was

4 - Bureau (RM)

-3 -

CNF:mec

(7)

140-274
NOT RECORDED
184 77 21 812

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

[redacted]

operated for the CP inasmuch as he had always been close to Party functionaries in Chicago. During 1961 and 1962 [redacted] on several occasions made his residence available for use by [redacted] the CPUSA. [redacted] during 1962 on two occasions accompanied [redacted] on trips to Wisconsin but did not participate in any CP activities in which [redacted] engaged.

b6
b7C
b7D

4. Subject's wife, [redacted]
[redacted]

5. It should be noted that subject's deceased wife, [redacted] was a sister of [redacted] the former wife of [redacted]

6. CG 5824-S* advised on April 9, 1962, that [redacted] is not now a member of the CP and has not been since the 1940s nor has he pro-CP tendencies.

7. [redacted] has been utilized by CG 5824-S* recently to arrange for housing and transportation of [redacted] if cooperative, could be used to report on the activities of [redacted] when in Chicago.

b7D

It is noted that [redacted] was interviewed on December 6, 1955, shortly after the death of his wife. At that time he was irritated and stated he would not discuss communism with the agents and demanded that he be permitted to face his accusers. He would neither admit nor deny CP membership at that time.

Observations and Recommendations

[redacted]
CG 5824-S* and is also well known to NY 694-S*. In the past NY 694-S* invested Party monies in business operated by [redacted] is not a good businessman and most of his business ventures have been unsuccessful.

b6
b7C
b7D

For the past several years CG 5824-S* and [redacted] have had mutual interests in that both of them recently lost their wives and are relatively alone in the Chicago area. It

[redacted]
is known that CG 5824-S* rented the apartment in which he is currently living [redacted]

[redacted] Since that time and prior to the current marriage of CG 5824-S* on May 31, 1962, CG 5824-S* and [redacted] visited together frequently, ate their meals together, cooked their meals together and were considered as [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

CG 5824-S* has known [redacted] for over 30 years. The former wives of CG 5824-S* and [redacted] [redacted] and visited together frequently. A Party connection existed because [redacted] from the early 1930's to approximately 1940 was a Party member and [redacted] the wife of [redacted] was a sister of [redacted] wife. The informant therefore frequently met [redacted] socially and otherwise at the [redacted] residence.

It is noted that [redacted] a number of years ago divorced [redacted] and her exact Party status at the present time is not known. [redacted] reportedly has been in the CP for many years although in the late 1940's he was known to have run a Party business with [redacted] NY 694-S* and subsequent to that time he continued a [redacted] association with CG 5824-S*.

Within the past several years CG 5824-S* has been confronted with many problems in connection with his covert assignments for the CP. Among these problems has been the problem of guaranteeing security for [redacted] whom he believed to be in the Chicago area covertly. [redacted] has relied on CG 5824-S* to guarantee him such protection. This has always been a problem for CG 5824-S as the circle of potentials he could draw from has always been extremely limited. Among those whom he discussed and considered was [redacted] primarily because it was possible to indicate to [redacted] the marital connection between [redacted] and secondly because [redacted] has had some knowledge of [redacted] Party association many years ago and of his otherwise confidential relations with NY 694-S*.

b7D

Accordingly, CG 5824-S* discreetly presented his problem to [redacted] initially and asked him as a personal favor to make his [redacted] since

[redacted]

that time at the request of CG 5824-S* has made [redacted] available. He has also, on personal request of CG 5824-S*, driven cars for CG 5824-S* and [redacted] at times when CG 5824-S* put it on the basis to [redacted] that he himself was physically unable to drive for [redacted] according to the informant, has from time to time indicated a lack of belief in the communist ideology at the present time and has also been critical of [redacted] personally. The informant other than to express an opinion that [redacted] was doing these things for him as a personal favor is unable to totally explain why [redacted] might be cooperating with him to the extent in which he is as regards to [redacted]

b7D

Initially he had indicated that it was his opinion that [redacted] might be possibly working for the FBI. Secondly the informant speculated that [redacted] might have a mercenary reason for cooperating with the informant, knowing that the informant is powerful in the communist movement and might be in a position to help him on his business in a financial way as he and his brother have done in the past.

The informant from time to time has felt that [redacted] is not ideologically with the Party, basing it in part upon his criticism of [redacted] and of communism in general, in personal discussions with CG 5824-S*. He also recalled that [redacted] has been worried that [redacted] a student at the [redacted] might become involved in communism because of an association between him and [redacted] son. He has indicated to the informant that for this reason he was pulling [redacted] and was going to enroll him in a university where communism was unknown.

The above background is being presented to the Bureau as evidence of the complexity for any decision relative to a possible interview of [redacted] to develop him as a PSI. As indicated above, [redacted] is CG 5824-S* and the question of [redacted] immediately becomes an issue during any interview. Further, [redacted] has fear of public exposure and possibly prosecution. This was evidenced in a recent trip to the Milwaukee territory with [redacted] and CG 5824-S*, at which time [redacted] thought he became aware of a physical surveillance and immediately refused to drive the car and threatened to cut off any future use of him by CG 5824-S* in hiding [redacted] or in otherwise becoming involved with [redacted] or the Party.

b6
b7C
b7D

b7D

[redacted]

The question of what would happen if the interview with [redacted] was unsuccessful as it relates to use by CG 5824-S* of [redacted] becomes an issue. Should [redacted] report such an interview back to CG 5824-S* or [redacted] could immediately accuse CG 5824-S* of not providing him with security and also might raise the question of a failure by CG 5824-S* to provide him with security. He might even raise the question or speculate on the question of, if the FBI knew of [redacted] how much does it know of the activities of CG 5824-S*.

b7D

Based upon the complexities of such a contemplated interview and because it directly relates to Solo and to CG 5824-S* and his future operations at a high level with the Bureau, it is recommended that the Bureau authorize Chicago to discuss the question of the advisability of an interview of [redacted] with CG 5824-S* so that all the ramifications of such an interview can be thoroughly discussed and evaluated.

Upon receipt of the views of CG 5824-S* and the evaluation by the Bureau of his views, Chicago would then make a recommendation as to the advisability of interviewing [redacted] at this time. It is pointed out that should [redacted] be cooperative, it is possible that ultimately he could be developed into some apparatus phases of the Solo operation.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-961)

6/29/62

SAC, LOS ANGELES

[REDACTED] P)
[REDACTED] (P*)

CP, USA
G TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
IS - C

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau 4/19/62.

Careful consideration has been given to interviewing [REDACTED] under the Toplev Program. However, it is felt that an interview at this time might jeopardize the informant status or the advancement within the CP of [REDACTED].

b6
b7C
b7D

This informant maintains close contact with [REDACTED] who continues to be the [REDACTED] Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP). Recently he has gained her confidence to such an extent that during a [REDACTED] held at her residence in May, 1962, the names of two new CP members were confided to him [REDACTED].

ORIGINAL FILED IN

It is felt that if the [REDACTED] become aware they are being investigated and ask [REDACTED] who knows they are in the CP, this coupled with an interview of [REDACTED] at this time might put suspicion on [REDACTED] as the source of our information. Therefore no request is being made to interview her at this time.

b6
b7C
b7D

A report will be submitted on [REDACTED] by 9/12/62 and at this time consideration will again be given to interviewing her.

4 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
2 - Los Angeles

RBH:CEA
(6)

1 / 67 27 17-
NOT 11 11 11
180 JUL 9 1962

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

6/5/62

SAC, LOS ANGELES [redacted] (P)

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

b7D

IS - C

[redacted]
SM - C
SMITH ACT OF 1940

ReBulet to Los Angeles dated 5/4/62.

On 6/4/62 [redacted] INS, advised that the [redacted] case has been placed in a pending inactive status by his agency and will come up for reconsideration in February, 1963, at which time it will be determined by INS whether any further proceedings will be taken in regard to cancellation of [redacted] citizenship.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 6/1/62 [redacted] a contact where [redacted] wife, [redacted] is employed, advised that he had determined through conversation with [redacted] suffered a [redacted] approximately six months ago and has been incapacitated since. He said [redacted] is currently unable to work and is confined to his home and unable to take part in any strenuous activities, including driving an automobile. He said the [redacted] appear to be in good financial status and he has never heard anything which would cause him to feel that they are other than a happily married couple.

On 6/4/62 Mrs. [redacted] neighborhood source, advised [redacted] since suffering a [redacted] approximately six months ago, is able to engage in very limited activities which consists of infrequent walks to the front yard of his home. She stated the [redacted] appear to be a compatible couple and that no mention has ever been made to her which would indicate the [redacted] suffer any great financial difficulty at the present time.

b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (Registered)

2 - [redacted]

JHH:CJH
(4) 1 JUL 13 1962

1 / 4-3-1
NO. 4000000 10
1962

b7D

[redacted]
It is noted that [redacted] was interviewed on 3/17/58, 4/17/59 and 4/10/61 and each time has declined to discuss her Communist Party (CP) affiliations. [redacted] was interviewed on 4/23/58 and 1/6/59 and also declined to discuss his CP affiliations.

In view of [redacted] current health condition, and the fact that both [redacted] and his wife have on several occasions in the past refused to be interviewed, it is not felt any attempt to interview [redacted] at the present time would be productive.

b6
b7C
b7D

In the event that the Bureau has ascertained from the Department whether [redacted] should be continued to be considered an appropriate subject for possible prosecution under the Smith Act of 1940, as suggested in Bulet of 3/10/61, it is requested Los Angeles be advised of same.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

FROM : *ReBulet* SAC, NEWARK

b7D

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

DATE: 7/31/62

ReBulets, 12/18/58, 12/14/60, and NKlet, 6/28/62.

In accordance with the above-referenced Bulet dated 12/18/58, the following information is being set forth regarding this program:

- Names of subjects selected for reinterview requiring no additional Bureau authority to contact:

- Names of individuals who are now being considered for initial contact or who have been contacted but require Bureau reauthorization:

 (Bureau authority received)

- Names of subjects interviewed or reinterviewed during the month:

- Number of agents assigned to this program:

One

- Brief comments regarding Newark's progress and plans to implement the program:

was contacted on 7/31/62. He spoke at length with interviewing agents but avoided specific topics and commented that he would never serve as a "stool pigeon" for the FBI. No further contact with him is contemplated. Other interviews will be conducted when security permits.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Newark 31932
TJC: MCR
(3)

396

REC-26

100-3-99-2765

EX-116

AUG 1 1962

INT SEC.
Newark

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 7/31/62

Durr
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: CPUSA - TOPLEV;
IS-C

ReNYlet 6/29/62.

I. The names of subjects who are being considered for recontact under the Toplev Program requiring no additional Bureau authority for recontact are as follows:

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

II. The names of subjects who are being considered for interview for the first time under the Toplev Program, and in each case Bureau authority will be requested, and the names of the subjects who previously were interviewed under the Toplev Program but because of their position in the [redacted] etc., additional Bureau authority will be requested, are as follows:

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

REC-26 100-3-99-2 766

16 AUG 3 1962

URG

INFO SEC

2 - Bureau (100-3-99)(RM)
1 - [redacted] (#41)

JJM:MEW
(3)

55 AUG 9 1962

b7D

[redacted]

III. The following subjects either have been re-contacted or interviewed for the first time under the Toplev Program during the month of July, 1962:

NEW CONTACT

[redacted]

RECONTACTS

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

During the month of July, four full-time Agents were assigned to the Toplev Program in the New York Division.

The Agents assigned to the Toplev Program are continuing to give primary attention to current and recent CP leadership in the selection of interviewees for contact. Particular attention is given to any signs or indications of defection on the part of individuals as the result of the McCarran Act or other occurrences that give rise to discontent or factionalism. Particular attention is being given to CP youth leadership.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 8/1/62

g/n/2
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C

Remylet 7/2/62.

1. Names of Subjects Selected for
Reinterview Requiring no Additional
Bureau Authority to Contact

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

2. Names of Individuals Who are Being Considered
for Initial Contact or Who Have Been con-
tacted but Require Bureau Reauthorization

Chicago received Bureau authority re-requested
to contact [redacted]

Chicago is awaiting authority to interview

Chicago is holding interview with [redacted]
[redacted] in abeyance relative to availability of
CG 5824-S*.

3. Names of Subjects Interviewed or
Reinterviewed During the Month

[redacted] was contacted 7/13/62 and contacts are
continuing with [redacted]

b7D

Attempts were made in July, 1962, to recontact

EX-100

100-2767

2 - Bureau (RM)

1 - Chicago

HSN/mab

(35) 5 AUG 9 1962

RE-AUG-1962

b7D

4. Number of Agents Assigned to the Toplev Program at This Time

Four, part time.

5. Brief Comments Regarding Program and Plans to Implement Same

This program is continuing to receive close supervision and emphasis in the Chicago Division, and Chicago is continuing to be most circumspect in the selection of candidates for interview in order to insure that the best possible results may emanate from any cooperative subject.

All agents working Security cases in the Chicago Division are kept constantly aware of the Toplev Program and the need for likely candidates for interview. All agents in this office are on the alert for any potentials for this program.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 7/30/62

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES [redacted] (P)

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
(TOPLEV)
IS - C

WJ
*Novel
Grae*

Re Los Angeles letter dated 6/22/62.

Since the submission of referenced letter, the following individual was interviewed under the TOPLEV program, with negative results:

b7D

| Name | Date of Interview | Bufile | Los Angeles File |
|------------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| [redacted] | 7/12/62 | [redacted] | [redacted] |

Additional individuals are being considered for interview under this program and, where appropriate, letters will be directed to the Bureau requesting authority to interview.

REC-49

tr
100-3-19-2768

13 AUG 6 1962

2- Bureau (REGISTERED)
1 - Los Angeles

RHB:slb
(3)

cc 815 RB
INT. SEC.

cc 815 RB
54 AUG 9 1962

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 8/10/62

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS-C

Re Los Angeles letter dated 7/31/62.

Since submission of referenced letter, the following interview has been conducted under the Toplev program, with negative results:

| b7D | Name | Date of Interview | Bufile | Los Angeles File |
|-----|------------|-------------------|------------|------------------|
| | [redacted] | 8/8/62 | [redacted] | [redacted] |

The Bureau will be advised of additional results of any interviews conducted under this program.

(2) Bureau (REGISTERED)
1 - Los Angeles

RHB:s1b
(3)

100-3-99 2769

REG-21 10 AUG 13 1962

396
50 AUG 201962
1 C.C. 81 C.G.

EX-115

J.W. K.C.

SAC, Seattle [redacted]

August 24, 1962

Director, FBI [redacted]

(100-3-99)

1 - Mr. Donohue
1 - Mr. Ryan

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

b7D

TOPLEV *

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C
SMITH ACT OF 1940

Reference is made to the report of SA [redacted]
dated August 15, 1962, at Seattle.

b6
b7C
b7D

Referenced report set out that [redacted] for
the past five months has been criticized by the Northwest
Communist Party District leadership and at [redacted]
[redacted] in June, 1962, he was removed from his
position as a member of [redacted]. He has been accused
of being "anti-leadership" on a national as well as a local
basis and of refusing to accept reassignment. *

You should immediately review your file on the
subject and conduct any necessary investigation to deter-
mine if it will be feasible at this time to interview
subject under the provisions of the Toplev Program. In
connection with your file review and investigation, be
alert to identify individuals who could be considered
as possible intermediaries for an approach to [redacted]
and also to determine any appeals to be utilized in con-
nection with an interview of the subject. *

b7D

If your file review and investigation determines
[redacted] is a suitable candidate for a top level
interview, you are urged to use imagination in the prepar-
ation of this interview and the Bureau will extend to you
considerable latitude in connection with any approach you
recommend. *

Your recommendations should reach the Bureau by
October 10, 1962. MAILED 25 REC-91 100-3-77-2770

REG'D 11862

CONFIDENTIAL

SEE NOTE GO 37 YELLOW PAGE TWO

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Malone _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

DR:cdb
(7)

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDED COPY FILED 3

**Letter to Seattle
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY. USA**

b7D

100-3-99

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[redacted]
who has a long history of CP activity. He is a [redacted] of the Seattle Office and he was removed from the Northwest CP [redacted] on June 3, 1962, because of his attitude in refusing to accept reassignment. He has been unemployed for over a year. He has never been interviewed by Bureau Agents.

b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

Best Copy Available

b6
b7C
b7D

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Best Copy Available

FOR



b6
b7C
b7D

ORIGINAL FILED IN

information
condition.



b7D

120-377-1
NOV 1 1962
186 AUG 22 1962

5 € AUG 29 1962

Best Copy Available

DIF 1000, FBI (100-3-10)

6/16/62

NY, RE: YORK [REDACTED] (C)

CONFIDENTIAL RPT, USA
[REDACTED]

b7D

FINAL SECURITY - C

[REDACTED]
SECURITY INDEX - C

In 1/16/62, at the intersection of [REDACTED] New York, [REDACTED] was approached by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for the purpose of conducting an interview under outstanding instructions relating to the Tolley Project. [REDACTED] observed from a nearby location.

b6
b7C
b7D

Upon arrival at the location [REDACTED] observed to deposit his files of information and to proceed on his way to another location [REDACTED] New York. [REDACTED] was observed to leave no [REDACTED] was uncommunicative and no other comment was observed in the vicinity.

The interviewing agent introduced himself and commenced to converse about generalities in a friendly manner. [REDACTED] seemed to initially return and upon learning the identity of the agent he suddenly bolted from the scene, stating in a frantic manner, "No!"

b7D

Consequently, efforts were made to enter in the subject in conversation, and in this regard the necessary steps were taken. These efforts were unproductive since [REDACTED] refused to respond or to make further responses. The interviewing agent instead had the subject enter a connected subway entrance.

Although the subject did not appear hostile in that he had made no disparaging statement to the interviewing agent, he nevertheless indicated by his action and refusal to enter into conversation that he had no desire to communicate with the Bureau at this time. In view of this, no search was contemplated.

It is to be noted that on 6/14/62, S/ [REDACTED] was retained, through observation, that the subject continues to reside at [REDACTED] New York, and that he is

FBI
FDI
DOJ
DOA
DOJ
DOA

3 - DRAFT (100-3-10)

160-3-99-
306 SEC 1000
160 APR 20 1962

b6
b7C
b7D

1 - [REDACTED]
1 - [REDACTED]
DRAFT: [REDACTED]
(C) 100-3-10

Letter to Director

b7D

employed at [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] New York.

This case is being placed in a closed status and the
above information will be included in the next annual report.

JK

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

August 15, 1962

SAC, DETROIT

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV PROGRAM

IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
IS - C

ReBulet dated March 6, 1962, and mylet dated
March 12, 1962.

Inasmuch as several more CP members have learned of
Subject's resignation from the CP, according to reliable
sources, plans were made to recontact [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

On August 14, 1962, [REDACTED] was observed leaving his
residence approaching his 1961 Cadillac automobile, parked a
few doors away from his house.

At this point, SA JOSEPH HYBLE made the contact, with
SA [REDACTED] securing the area and observing the contact.

Friendly greetings were exchanged, whereupon Subject
stated, "Hyble, you don't give up, do you?" He was told that as
long as he is cordial enough to talk to the Agent, these talks
will continue until a few matters are discussed further and
straightened out. Although he was friendly and receptive to
small talk, he said there was nothing more to talk about. Subject
remarked that he had to go to work now and entered his car. The
Agent inquired whether he could phone Subject and set up a date for
a get-together. Subject replied that the Agent could call him any
time after around 6:30 P.M., indicating no objections to such an
arrangement.

Subject will be again recontacted within the very near
future and the Bureau advised of results.

100-3-99-

4 Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Detroit

JH:JEP
(6)

FJD

NOT RECORDED
183 AUG 20 1962

ORIGINAL COPY IN

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI [redacted]

8/10/62

b7D

SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

[redacted]
SM - TO
TOPLEV
INT-IC

ReBulet 7/12/62.

CG 5824-S* was contacted on August 7, 1962, per Bureau request in reference to determining the views and observations relating to an interview of the captioned subject and its possible ramifications as they relate to this informant.

CG 5824-S* advised that he has known [redacted] his family and his deceased wife intimately for possibly 10 years. CG 5824-S*'s [redacted] was also the deceased wife for many years--in fact, [redacted] was CG 5824-S*'s [redacted] died in 1961. This informant stated that [redacted] of CG 5824-S*'s wife during CG 5824-S*'s many absences from Chicago including his trips on Solo missions, particularly during the informant's deceased wife's last extended illness.

b7D

Since CG 5824-S* left his [redacted] over two years ago, the informant and [redacted] have been [redacted]

common problems. Until CG 5824-S* remarried in May, 1962, they socialized frequently, seeing each other two or three times a week and even since CG 5824-S*'s remarriage they have been in frequent contact.

b7D

[redacted] discusses his work [redacted] and business problems with CG 5824-S*. He, [redacted] since the death of his wife has been relatively unsuccessful in business and [redacted] from time to time has made attempts to interest CG 5824-S* in his business possibly because he knows CG 5824-S*

(3 - Bureau (RM))

(3 - [redacted])

100-2747-1
NOT RECORDED
8 AUG 14 1962

CM: Me AUG 23 1962 F. B. I.
(7)

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

[redacted]
and NY 634-S* have in the past made CP [redacted] for investment purposes in his business ventures.

Many times [redacted] has indicated a desire to remarry and of recent date [redacted] told CG 5824-S* that he had met a woman in New York in whom he had an amorous affection.

b7D

CG 5824-S* stated that during the week of August 5, 1962, [redacted] had confided in him that he made up his mind that he would go to New York the week of August 5, 1962, and during his visit there intended to propose to this woman.

Informant advised that he took advantage of [redacted] going to New York and asked him as a personal favor to see [redacted] for CG 5824-S* and to deliver to her his birthday gifts which included liquid refreshments and an invitation to dinner. CG 5824-S* provided [redacted] with the gifts and the money to dine [redacted]

b7D

The informant in connection with this trip told [redacted] that he should not take his bride-to-be with him since she reportedly, according to [redacted] is anti-communist although at one time [redacted] indicated she may have been on the periphery or even in the CP. [redacted] agreed to do CG 5824-S' bidding to see CG 5824-S*, but told the informant that he did not wish to see [redacted] or any other CP people while in New York.

On [redacted] return to Chicago he had contact with CG 5824-S* and told him that he had proposed to the woman and she had conditionally accepted his proposal and they have tentatively agreed to be married about the first of the year. [redacted] out to dinner bringing with him his bride-to-be. He indicated that his bride-to-be was most reluctant to dine with [redacted] but did so on his behest.

b7D

Regarding the bride-to-be, CG 5824-S* stated he cannot recall her name. Her first name is believed to be [redacted] and she is a divorcee who was formerly married to some [redacted] [redacted]. She is currently doing [redacted] in New York and may have some means.

b7D

[redacted]
One of the conditions [redacted] bride-to-be placed on the marriage is that she be permitted to be a housewife and that [redacted] have no connections with the communist movement. She apparently based her knowledge of [redacted] possible CP connections on the fact that [redacted] and she had entertained [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] has told his bride-to-be about his [redacted] CG 5824-S* and the informant assumes that she has some knowledge of his and possibly [redacted] communist background. The informant therefore can only surmise what his relationship with [redacted] will be after marriage. He believes he and [redacted] will [redacted]

Reverting to the matter at issue and after due consideration, CG 5824-S* stated as follows:

[redacted] has no knowledge of the informant's connection with the Bureau. In fact he considers CG 5824-S* as a most loyal "communist." He does not believe [redacted] would respond to an approach by the Bureau nor does he believe it might be successful if he himself laid groundwork for such an approach. Informant stated that he believes the stakes are too high as they effect the over-all Solo operation and the chances for success are extremely remote, particularly since [redacted] is taking a new wife who will not permit him to assist the communist movement after marriage.

b7D

CG 5824-S* pointed out that if the Bureau approaches [redacted] he, the informant, is sure that [redacted] will report the contact to him. If such is the case, CG 5824-S* must report it to [redacted] residence in his covert visits to Chicago. If CG 5824-S* did not report to [redacted] there is always the chance that [redacted] would tell [redacted] and then CG 5824-S* would be in the middle for jeopardizing security and for failure to advise him of this pertinent information.

CG 5824-S* believes [redacted] would report back to him because of a [redacted] to CG 5824-S*. Because as the informant put it, he and [redacted] could be.

b7D

b7D

[redacted]

Additionally, CG 6824-S* feels that there may be a reluctance on the part of [redacted] to cooperate with the Soviets because he has been unable to pull [redacted] totally away from the communist movement, the for this reason [redacted] might have a dual loyalty.

The Informant observed that he is certain that after [redacted] will withdraw at least from doing some of the things he is now doing for CG 6824-S*. This would possibly include covertly housing [redacted]

b7D

In view of the strong feelings of CG 6824-S* to the effect that he seriously questions that [redacted] would cooperate with the Soviets by a direct approach by the Soviets or through groundwork laid by CG 6824-S* and because of the potential risks of an unsuccessful contact which might jeopardize Solo and [redacted] trust of CG 6824-S* and further because of the one element of a possible reworking of [redacted] to an anti-communist wife, [redacted] no contact will be had with [redacted] and this case is being closed.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

8/10/62

SAC, CHICAGO

CP, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

Re e-1 dated 3/3/62.

Attempts have been made to contact the subject away from her employment and residence alone and under favorable conditions. To date no such condition has presented itself.

Chicago will continue its attempts to interview subject and the Bureau will be advised of these results by August 24, 1962.

3 - Bureau (RM)

2 -

b7D

WHD/djs
(5)

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Best Copy Available

OTR 102100Z 27 JUN 1968 (100-2-30)

1 / 10 / 22

340, W. 17th St. (P)

CPUSA - SYSTEM
THEORY, HISTORY + C b7D

• EQUITY INVEST = C
(α_1 ; β_1)

After returning home, she immediately began his interview, attempting to avoid the interview by referring to some old records, "I am writing to tell you that I have written you. Please let me know what you think."

"Former officials were slow to come to terms with the Bureau and it took several months before the Bureau got its first interview with him, refused to respond, continued evading and tried to compromise the interview. The interview was terminated when it was apparent that he had no desire to cooperate with the Bureau at that time.

In view of the importance of signals, and the difficulty of giving effective assistance during an emergency, it is important to have reliable methods. In particular, the provision of a reliable means of communication between the signalman and the driver is a subject.

$$1(i) = 2 - \frac{1}{17} =$$

~~NOT RECORDED~~
166 AUG 14 1962

$$x = \arg\max_{x} (J(x) - g(x))^{T} v$$

b7D

(方1)
(第1)

T,T'; T''
(5)

574

Best Copy Available

1.2
2.2

18

6. B. 1.

b6
b7C
b7D

1

卷之三

CHARTER OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
RECEIVED FROM THE GOVERNOR

1920-1921 - 1922-1923 - 1923-1924 - 1924-1925 - 1925-1926

b7D

100-2-99
NOT RECORDED
87 AUG 14 1962

Geography of Health

ORIGINAL FILED IN

DIRECTOR, FBI (400-3-1)

3/3/62

SAC, LOS ANGELES

(c)

CF, USA
TOPLIV
IS-C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
IS-C

601 Los Angeles

Re Los Angeles letter dated 7/19/62, and Bureau letter dated 7/27/62.

[redacted] was interviewed by SAC [redacted] and [redacted] on August 8, 1962. [redacted] was approached by the Agents as he left his car in a parking lot near his apartment. The Agents called him by name and asked if they could speak to him for a minute. [redacted] replied that he had to [redacted] but would spare a few minutes.

b6
b7C
b7D

The Agents then introduced themselves and [redacted] replied to [redacted] stating that he suspected the Agents' identity. [redacted] then indicated that he didn't have time to talk to the Agents. It was pointed out to [redacted] that the Agents desired only a few minutes of his time but that if he wanted more convenient perhaps he could request a more extended time. [redacted] then stated there would never be a suitable time.

The Agents then attempted to "soften" [redacted] by stating that they would appreciate any comment by [redacted] on the trend of the thinking of the youth of today and what he believed the Communist Party had to offer youth.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] then replied that he imagined that if he were "demanded" to speak to the Agents, certain legal procedures would have to be followed. The Agents replied that they were making no demands upon him but that in view of the responsibilities of the FBI in the internal security field, he was being called upon as a citizen in the hopes he could help his country. [redacted] replied that he has always believed he has helped his country.

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

RMB:car

(6)

FBI

NOT RECORDED
98 AUG 15 1962

[redacted]
[redacted] continued that he had the "FBI phone number" and that it had been furnished to him "a number of years ago". He stated he would call the FBI if he ever decided he had anything to say. At this point [redacted] terminated the interview and walked on to his place of business.

b6
b7C
b7D

The above interview is being incorporated into an FD-302 and will be included in the next annual investigative report.

Best Copy Available

RECEIVED BY [redacted]

RECEIVED BY [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

RECEIVED

RECEIVED BY [redacted]
RECEIVED BY [redacted]

RECEIVED BY [redacted]
RECEIVED BY [redacted]

IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS NOT SUBJECT TO EXEMPTIONS UNDER THE FOIA.

RECEIVED BY [redacted]
RECEIVED BY [redacted]

RECEIVED BY [redacted]
RECEIVED BY [redacted]

[redacted]

RECEIVED BY [redacted]
RECEIVED BY [redacted]
136 11 1997

b7D

RECEIVED BY [redacted]

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

The information contained herein is unclassified
as of the date of preparation.

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
concerns with the Agent(s) involved in the investigation
is too vague. It is believed, in light of the above, that
the following specific information concerning the Agent(s) involved
in the [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
should be provided: name, rank, location, telephone number,
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

8/6/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (F)

CC, USA [REDACTED]
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED] also
SM - C

Rubles, 11/15/61.

Subject who has a long association within the
CP - specifically, operator [REDACTED] for the CP and a lot of the
CP financial structure, has been selected to represent
the CP for the Paper Program.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] was observed on 7/24/62, in the
vacant, or [REDACTED] SIS JAIL R. HALLICK
and [REDACTED] subject to the FBI, or [REDACTED] FBI
intelligence agents.

In contact one day prior, subject was identit,
and displayed friendl. He then engaged the subject in general
friendly conversation for a short period and then appropriate
introduc'd themselves. At this point the subject appeared
nervous, and after re-asking initial question, I don't know
anything. In further access, to engage subject in standard
conversation, subject responded he could talk to me
in English and currently, [REDACTED] I can't think, [REDACTED]. Then
he was asked if his current objective is engage subject in
conversation would be helpful, and answer was no. Information
on this note that agents would recontact the subject and that
if the subject should seriously consider discussing his
activities within the CP with interviewing agents.

During the prior contact, the subject appeared nervous
and somewhat shaken by the contact. It will be recontacted within
30 days.

1 - Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

1 - [REDACTED] (RM)
1 - [REDACTED] (RM)

JPM:lmn
(5)

100-3-99
NOT RECORDED
136 A

b7D

53 AUG 14 1962

ORIGINAL FILED

Best Copy Available

1977-1978-1979-1980 (1981-1982)

卷之三

1

卷之三

b6
b7C
b7D

— 1 —

$$z_1 = 1, z_2 = \pm i/\sqrt{2}, z_3 = 1.$$

Mr. Gorbachev has been asked to provide information on the Toplev Program. The USSR has agreed to do so.

1. *What is the relationship between the two variables?*

b7D

~~NOT RECORDED~~

ORIGINAL FILED LS

b7D

[Redacted]

In view of subject's failure to indicate a willingness to cooperate with the FBI, no further interviews are being considered with him at this time.

Best Copy Available

PERIOD 2, 1-4 (1600-1610)

三/一五/四〇

卷之三

()

$$G_{\text{eff}}(k) = \frac{1}{2\pi^2 k^2} \ln \left(\frac{k}{k_0} \right)$$

b6
b7C
b7D

2 / 2

($\frac{1}{2}x^2 + \frac{1}{2}y^2 - \frac{1}{2}z^2$)

Figure 10. The effect of the parameter α on the solution of the differential equation (10).

100% of the time. The results are shown in Figure 1.

General Information about the University
and its Students, and the General
Information about the University

On the 2nd of May, I had a long talk with Mr. C. H. Smith, who is the author of the "Handbook of the Fishes of the British Islands," and he told me that he had seen no specimens of *Sciaenidae* which could be identified as belonging to the genus *Sciaena*.

$$= -\frac{1}{2} \pi^2 \left(1.32 - 3 \omega^2 \right) \left(\gamma \right)$$

b7D

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}, \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

卷之三

② 70

~~101-300~~
NOT RECORDED
201 AUG 29 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

[Redacted]

Additional time given to pursue recompensation with
the subject since issuance of the Application is terminated.

EVIDENCE

Although the subject's personnel status (i.e., job title---she may be unemployed) has changed during recent months, apparently her activities toward recompensation after FBI has not changed.

The following documents are being held:

Best Copy Available

WILKESON, E.O. (22-1-3-10)

1/3/62

NYC, NY YORK [REDACTED] (S)

CPUSA - TOPLEY
[REDACTED] - S

b7D

[REDACTED]
(S - C; TCA - 1930
(OO: NY)

Re also 1/6/62 and latest to recent 4/1/62.

In connection investigation of [REDACTED] b7D
in connection with the [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC).

Re: Being sent to you information re: [REDACTED] b7D
[REDACTED] [REDACTED].

Therefore [REDACTED] have been made to members [REDACTED]
and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] b7D

Despite these difficulties, the NYO is continuing
its efforts to contact and interview [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] b7D

The Atlanta Office has been requested to advise the
NYO whenever [REDACTED] leaves the area for New York. Unfortunately,
sources close to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and the SCLC, are in a position to advise of [REDACTED]
presence in New York and contact will be maintained with their
agents.

1/3/62
NOT RECORDED
160 AUG 6 1962

J. [REDACTED] (10-1-49) (P)
L - [REDACTED] (TWD GL)
L - [REDACTED] (G15) b7D

1/3/62
(S)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Best Copy Available

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: AUG 3, 1962

FROM : WFO, NY, NY

SUBJECT:

TO: LEE

LAW

Current file (D-3-13)

Current file [redacted]

b6

b7C

b7D

Current file

Current file

b6

b7C

b7D

RECORDED FOR NY 2013
O/L/702 AND 101, AND SAWK TO GUR TO BFO 101-104-01-20
O/L/702.

Please advise if you have any comments or information on the above subject matter. Please also advise if you are releasing any files since request to interviewer, 101-104-01.

New York will furnish records to date of my release.

cc: [redacted] (NY 101-104-01)
LAW
FBI - NY 2013
(2)

101-104-01
NOT RECORDED
87 AUG 3 1962

Page 9

Best Copy Available

卷之三

(5)

b7D

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

$$\left(\cos^2 \theta_W + \sin^2 \theta_W \right)$$

See also, *Int'l Bus. and Econ.*

On 1/2/1940 I made a sketch of the same area as the one above, but from a different angle. The sketch shows the same features as the one above, but the perspective is different.

U. S. Fish Commission, 1881-1882. — *Report on the Fisheries of the United States.* — *Part I. The Fishes of the Gulf of Mexico.* — *Part II. The Fishes of the Atlantic Coast.* — *Part III. The Fishes of the Pacific Coast.*

100-1000 (100-1000) (

b7D

$$\left(\begin{matrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{matrix}\right) \left(\begin{matrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{matrix}\right)$$

۱۷۰

NOT RECORDED
201 AUG 6 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

limited the contact to evidencing concern for [redacted]
health and offering to it, or any help that he could.

b7D

We conclude this terminable & meritorious discussion on Communists at our table as satisfactorily as possible. We part.

卷之三

[Redacted] is engaged in a civil proceeding,
commenced this 11th day of January, 1916.

It will be constructed in so light a vehicle that it can be supported by a single man who can be used.

1 - Mr. Donohue

SAC, New York: [redacted]

August 2, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA,
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reurlet 7-20-62.

(U) Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12-14-60, to Baltimore and all Toplev offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for Toplev interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze her background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12-14-60 in making your contact with her. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning her activities. Do not request her cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have her discuss her own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event she is receptive, still refrain from requesting her cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist her cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

b7D

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section S7 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

JDD:jmc
(6)

SEE NOTE YELLOW PAGE TWO.

396



100-3-99-
NOT RECORDED
172 AUG 3 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Letter to New York
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

100-3-99

b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the Security Index. She lives in [redacted] and has been employed as a [redacted] since 1926 by the [redacted]

[redacted] She has an [redacted] and a [redacted]

has a history of Communist Party activity dating back to 1945 according to our file when she indicated that she had been a member at that time for about 11 years. In the 1950's she attended [redacted] meetings in New York City and in 1958 was named [redacted]. She has attended the last several national conventions of the CPUSA and in 1959 travelled to the Soviet Union. Since 1959 she has been [redacted] of the CP in New York. On 1-28-54 she was contacted under the security informant program and was uncooperative and hostile. In view of the lapse of time since this contact, it is believed an attempt should be made to approach her under the Toplev Program.

b7D

SAC, Chicago [redacted]

August 1, 1962

b7D

Director, FBI [redacted]

(100-3-99)

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Baumgardner
- 1 - Mr. Donohue
- 1 - Mr. Ryan

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

✓ COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPLEV

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reurlets 5-11-62 and 7-17-62.

You are authorized to interview subject when feasible and, if deemed advisable, at his residence, in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program. b7D

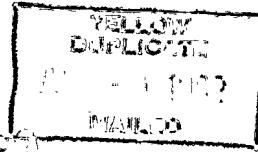
Authority is granted to pay [redacted] a cash amount of up to \$500 at the initial or an early contact if circumstances indicate such a payment will have the desired result. You should be very cautious in this regard for past Bureau experience indicates early offers of money are usually unnecessary and do not accomplish the desired effect.

In view of the subject's past and present [redacted] positions in the Communist Party (CP) and his obvious organizing ability, the Bureau is of the belief he could readily reactivate himself within the CP and advance rapidly if he desired. However, if you are able to engage him in conversation, do not immediately solicit his cooperation but merely attempt to have him discuss his own background and sympathies. If he proves receptive, endeavor to keep the discussion on a cordial level and do not press him for the identities of his communist associates. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation; and, until a firm relationship has been

DR:peb

(10)

396



SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE 2

8/1/62 4:00 PM 1962

b7D

Letter to Chicago

Re: [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPIEV

[redacted]
100-3-99

b7D

established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist his cooperation, and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87D (7)(e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

See memorandum Baumgardner to Sullivan, dated 7-31-62, same caption. DR:peb

DIRECTOR, FBI

July 17, 1962

SAC, CHICAGO

[REDACTED] b7D
73 - C; ISA, 1950

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEY
IS - C

Re Chicago letter dated 5/11/62, and Bureau letter to Chicago dated 5/17/62.

As suggested in referenced Bureau letter of May 17, 1962, a review of [REDACTED] file at Chicago was undertaken in order to form an evaluation in [REDACTED] background and personality traits to establish a proper basis on which to form an appeal that might prove successful in an interview with [REDACTED] causing him to break with the Communist Party (CP), USA. b7D

A review of [REDACTED] file reflects that [REDACTED] has been in a [REDACTED] capacity in the CP since at least the early 1940's. In the last three areas of assignment, that is Boston, Massachusetts, the CP of Indiana, and the CP of Illinois, [REDACTED] has performed [REDACTED] functions in a capable and organized manner.

A review of the file reflects that in the performance of his [REDACTED] duties, [REDACTED] unlike other CP [REDACTED] has been essentially a "loner". The file review failed to reflect that [REDACTED] other than his wife, [REDACTED] has ever maintained a close personal relationship with any individual, either male or female. b6
b7C
b7D

On the basis of the review undertaken, it can be stated that [REDACTED] is a person of strong ego, who operates in an almost mechanical fashion as a CP [REDACTED]. The file review further reflected that he was a militant disciplined Party member who was skilled in the dogma of the Marxist - Leninist beliefs and who practiced that dogma in its purest sense. An example of this can be demonstrated by an incident which occurred while [REDACTED] was operating in the CP underground.

2 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 100-2-99)

b7D

r:sjb
)

77
NOT RECORDED
172 JUL 19 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[redacted]
in the State of Indiana under the alias of [redacted] while operating in this capacity, once appeared at a woman CP member's apartment and when admitted, went directly to her bedroom, where he began to examine her wearing apparel. When asked why he was doing this, [redacted] indicated that in connection with a Party assignment she was being selected for, she would not need all the feminine frills generally associated with a woman.

He instructed the woman to get rid of her feminine apparel and to retain only a pair of slacks, heavy coat, and one dress. The woman in question objected strenuously to [redacted] method of approach, but he remained adamant and gloom from her protestations and indicated to the woman that there were her instructions and she would follow them.

b7D

A review of subject's file reflects few, if any, weaknesses in [redacted] personality makeup. Such weaknesses as liquor, women, or other vices are not apparent in [redacted] background. As demonstration of this, an incident occurred in approximately December, 1953, wherein [redacted] discussed the lonely life in the CP underground and indicated that some CP leaders, while in an underground status, tended to become degenerate in that they resorted to liquor and/or women. [redacted] at that time indicated that he was proud of the fact that he was able to surmount these difficulties while in the underground and resorted instead to libraries where he read and wrote a great deal.

A review of subject's file only indicates two possible areas of weakness on the part of [redacted]. One is in the area of income or money, and the other is in the area of an idea. The incidents which demonstrate them are as follows:

b7D

Following his time in the underground and at the time he was assigned as [redacted] the CP of Indiana, that is, around May, 1957, through September, 1957, [redacted] indicated to an informant that he was having money problems and that they had become unbearable. At the time, [redacted] wife was unemployed and on unemployment compensation. The CP was supposed to be paying [redacted] \$50 a week; however, due to the shortage of funds which existed in the CP at that time, and in the CP of Indiana in particular, the Party was missing [redacted] salary regularly. [redacted] on that occasion indicated to the informant that he intended asking the National Headquarters of the CP

[redacted]
to take him off the payroll and that he intended to seek private employment.

Subsequently, [redacted] advised this same Indianapolis informant that he had found private employment and that he was earning about \$100 per week. He indicated that the private employment was in the nature of [redacted]

The second possible area of weakness on the part of [redacted] was indicated during the time of the factional split within the national leadership of the CP, USA, which subsequently resulted in the elimination of JOHN GATES as a CP leader. During this factional dispute and the period it raged, [redacted] was known to be of the [redacted]. However, [redacted] as a cautious man, never assumed a leadership position in this factional dispute so that he could be pinned down. The most demonstrative indication of [redacted] ideological beliefs at the time appears [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] of the National Committee, CP, USA, [redacted] in which he was specific in his criticisms of the attempt of some CP leaders to liquidate the CP, USA, and establish a political association. In this same [redacted] also defended strongly the position of WILLIAM E. FOSTER, and stated that the Party owed a debt to FOSTER for the struggle that he made for a Marxist - Leninist Party, and that it was a matter of record and history that FOSTER had twice saved the CP.

As to [redacted] present personality traits, it is to be noted that since his removal as [redacted] the CP of Indiana in January, 1962, by CHAS DALL, General Secretary, CP, USA, [redacted] has continued to demonstrate his withdrawn and "loner" attitude. There are no present known close associates of [redacted] in whom it can be said he confides. If anything, [redacted] can be said to be entirely alone at this time both as to his personal status and his political status. He lives alone, he is not participating in CP meetings, he is not expressing himself on current CP political issues, and although approached to attend an industrial council meeting in May, 1962, and previously in February, 1962, [redacted] has not participated in these meetings, and has utilized the excuse of security of the CP members as the basis for his not attending such meetings.

b7D

The only person available to this office who has had a direct contact with [redacted] since January, 1962, is

[redacted]
[redacted] It is this informant who has made several attempts to have [redacted] attend CP meetings of an industrial nature. This informant, when questioned concerning [redacted] present political attitude, stated that he cannot say that [redacted] has changed politically insofar as the CP is concerned. He stated that [redacted] is a man with "personal problems" and that eventually he believes [redacted] will again become politically active.

b7D

It is to be noted, however, that the knowledge of facts concerning [redacted] present activity does not square with [redacted] opinion of [redacted]. The industrial council meetings which [redacted] should attend and to which [redacted] has been invited, have been held at [redacted]

[redacted] Illinois. [redacted] resides at [redacted] [redacted] a mere few steps away from these meetings and still has given no indication that he is interested in attending or that he is interested in what has transpired at these meetings.

Surveillances conducted to date on [redacted] have indicated that he only leaves his apartment on what appear to be [redacted] His habits are that he leaves in the morning at approximately 10 a.m., travels by automobile to a particular home, and remains there approximately two hours, at which time he returns to his apartment. Investigator to date indicates that [redacted] has no visitors and according to the neighborhood source, who has visited his apartment, [redacted] appears to be engaged primarily in reading and writing. This neighborhood source has also advised that she knows of no visitors to [redacted] who has been living away from [redacted] while attending the [redacted]

Source has not [redacted] wife, [redacted] on one occasion and advises that other than this one time when she was introduced by [redacted] to his wife, she has not seen [redacted] wife visit him at this address.

b6
b7C
b7D

In view of the file review and what it has shown, it is apparent that the third party approach suggested by the Bureau is not feasible. Any approach by a third party unknown to [redacted] and without any basic and circumstance would, in the opinion of the Chicago Division, be no better nor have any better success than would a direct approach on the street by an Agent of the FBI.

b7D

[redacted]

This file review has reflected that an approach of [redacted] at this time can only hope to explore his attitude and reaction to such an approach with the hope that by approaching him, he can be persuaded to allow the Agent sufficient time in which to request an additional appointment for more exploratory conversation.

b7D

In view of the file reflecting [redacted] concern for income and the necessity of earning a living, the Chicago Division would also recommend that the contacting Agent be in a position to make an offer to [redacted] at least at the second contact, if such is allowed, of a considerable amount of money. It is believed that this amount should be sufficiently large so as to cause [redacted] to hesitate before refusing the offer.

As to a "new type of approach", the Chicago Division has given thought to this and based on [redacted] method of operation, that is living alone and leaving his residence only to engage in [redacted] it is believed that a possibility did exist of luring [redacted] to an address utilizing the pretext of a [redacted] for [redacted]. However, it is [redacted] customary method to utilize [redacted] and it is known that prospective [redacted] who have answered [redacted] and called his telephone number stating the purpose of their call, have been subsequently contacted by [redacted] invited them to his residence to discuss the [redacted] in question.

b7D

After some consideration, the possibility indicated has been rejected by the Chicago Division due to the complexity of this pretext and inasmuch as there is no guarantee that [redacted] would respond.

b7D

After due consideration, it is the opinion of the Chicago Division, because of the nature of [redacted] activities and the manner in which he lives, the best approach to [redacted] would be at some place distant from his residence with one Agent making the approach, observed by another. From all the facts known, it appears that this method is the most logical and direct way to resolve [redacted] current attitude at this time.

The Chicago Division, therefore, renews its request for Bureau approval to approach [redacted] in the manner indicated. It is the intent of this office that if the approach

b7D

[redacted]

suggested finds [redacted] in a receptive mood, the initial approach would only be utilized to attempt to persuade him to allow the contacting Agent an appointment at some future time for a more thorough and definitive discussion of his attitude toward the CP.

b7D

This request for Bureau approval, of course, is submitted on the basis that the Bureau has resolved with the Department the question of the Department's intent for prosecuting [redacted] under the Internal Security Act of 1950.

In this connection, it is being brought to the attention of the Bureau that Assistant Attorney General WALTER YAGELY, while in the Chicago Division in late June, 1962, indicated an interest in the available new evidence concerning [redacted].

[redacted] This matter was not fully discussed with Mr. YAGELY other than to advise him that there was no change as to the availability of witnesses to testify concerning [redacted] subsequent to [redacted]

b7D

In this connection, it is to be noted that the submission of this letter has been held in abeyance beyond the 30 day request of time because of the possibility that [redacted] as a member of the [redacted] the CP of Illinois, might attend a [redacted] meeting to hear the results of the National Defense Conference held by the CP at New York City on June 22 - 24, 1962.

b7D

It is to be noted that an enlarged [redacted] meeting for this purpose was held on July 7, 1962, and [redacted] did not attend this function. Consequently, there has been no change as to the available evidence to place [redacted] at a closed CP meeting subsequent to December 20, 1961, other than what has been previously furnished the Bureau.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 8/30/62

FROM : SAC, NEWARK [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

RWB
pfe
115
ReBulets, 12/18/58, 12/14/60, and NKlet, 7/31/62.

In accordance with reBulet of 12/18/58, the following information is being set forth regarding this program:

1. Names of subjects selected for reinterview requiring no additional Bureau authority to contact:
[redacted]

2. Names of individuals who are now being considered for initial contact or who have been contacted but require Bureau reauthorization:
[redacted] (Bureau authority received)
[redacted] (Bureau authority to be requested)

b6
b7C
b7D

3. Names of subjects interviewed or reinterviewed during the month:
[redacted]

4. Number of agents assigned to this program:
One

5. Brief comments regarding Newark's progress and plans to implement the program:

[redacted] was contacted on 8/23/62. She refused to cooperate to the extent that she would afford the agents only the opportunity to identify themselves. She thereafter terminated the contact. No further contact is contemplated.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Newark
RHH:MCR
(3)

EX-10

REC-53

18 AUG 31 1962

INTL SEC

SEP 6 1962
396

Best Copy Available

DETROIT, MI

(100-2-10)

8/24/62

AC, FBI WASH.

(S)

CO, QJ, ✓ PROPERTY
TJ - C ✓

b6
b7C
b7D

TJ - CO

DETROIT, MI 8/24/62, 100-2-10, 100-2-10.

DETROIT, MI 8/24/62, 100-2-10, 100-2-10.

CLASS OF 1962 BY PHILIP M. BROOKS.

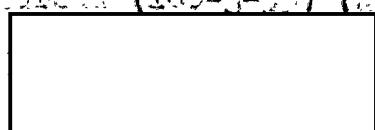
PHILIP M. BROOKS.

During interview, subject advised he made a telephone call to **MILLERON**, while **BROOKS** remained on the side to observe and overhear the contact.

Upon contact with his subject, he readily recognized the interviewing Agent and informed him he was engaged in a friendly manner. "You are number one in time." The interviewing Agent then advised the subject that he was a criminal investigator and that he was there to conduct a criminal investigation. He advised the subject that he was a member of the FBI and that he could be an employee of the United States government. The subject smiled and stated, "You think so." At this point,

DETROIT (100-2-10) (S)

2-



(S)

b7D

STAN
(S)

111
NOT RECORDED
150 AUG 27 1962

296.

5 SEP 8 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

[Redacted]

an unnamed female apprehended subject, interviewed him by name and occupation previously.

Interviewing Agent, pending the inadvisability of continuing the interview after the present cessation, advised the subject the B.I.A. would try to be in touch with him in the near future, should handle with him and his whereabouts be known.

The subject, although not indicating a willingness to cooperate with the Federal Bureau of Investigation, certainly be certain friendly to it.

In view of the above-mentioned substances being purchased, concerted by the proceeds of an illicit sale, the subject will be included in the vicinity of one or more.

Best Copy Available



b7D

()



b7D



()

SEP 5 1962

F

100-5-79-

NOT RECORDED

174 JUN 27 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

[Redacted]

On the basis of the information I have at my disposal, I would say that the most likely explanation for the presence of the two men in the building is that they were there to conduct some kind of investigation or surveillance. They may have been members of a law enforcement agency or perhaps even a private security firm. It's also possible that they were there to conduct some kind of industrial espionage or to gather intelligence on behalf of a foreign government.

(Continued)

As far as the man's behavior goes, he seemed to be acting very carefully and discreetly. He was always aware of his surroundings and appeared to be constantly on the lookout for anything that might be amiss. He also seemed to be carrying some kind of equipment or device with him, which could possibly be related to his purpose for being there. Overall, his behavior was consistent with someone who was conducting a covert operation or investigation.

As for the woman, she was also dressed in dark clothing and was wearing a mask over her face. She was standing near the man and seemed to be assisting him in some way. She also appeared to be carrying some kind of equipment or device with her. Her behavior was also consistent with someone who was conducting a covert operation or investigation.

Overall, the scene was quite mysterious and I would say that it was definitely something that deserved further investigation.

Best Copy Available

DELIVERY TO [REDACTED] (100-3-59) (67)

8/24/62

WGS, FBI WASH (2) (b)

b6
b7C
b7D

CC, FBI - WASH
RM - C

[REDACTED]

2. WASH, 10/13/62.

RECORDED, INFORMATION CONCERNING THE
EXACT LOCATION OF THE WASH, D.C., FBI FIELD
OFFICE AND THE WASH, D.C., BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

On 8/6/62, [REDACTED] (100-3-59)
S. J. MURKIN, FIELD OFFICER, B. I. F. I. T. (FBI)
[REDACTED] (100-3-59) ADVISED THAT HE WAS
RECORDED ON THIS CALL BY THE FBI, D.C., FIELD
OFFICE AND ADVISED THAT HE WAS NOT TO BE
RECORDED ON THIS CALL, OR IN THIS CALL, AND THAT
HE WAS TO TALK WITH THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
AND NOT WITH THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, AND
HE WAS TO TALK WITH THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

b6
b7C
b7D

3. WASH, 10/13/62.
RECORDED, CONCERNING THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE WASH,
D.C., B. I. F. I. T. (FBI), D.C., FIELD OFFICE,
AND THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,
D.C., AND THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,
D.C., AND THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,
D.C., AND THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION,

RECORDED CONCERNING THE EXACT LOCATION
OF THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. [REDACTED] DOCUMENTATION
AND INFORMATION OBTAINED BY THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
IS FOR INFORMATION ONLY, AND WILL NOT BE
PRESENTLY AVAILABLE IN THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
AND CONCERNING THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, AND WILL NOT BE
MADE PUBLIC.

ORIGINAL FILE NO.

- 1 - (100-3-59) (67)

167-3-67-

- 2 - (100-3-59) (67)

NOT RECORDED

174 AUG 27 1962

R
F
(2)

b6
b7C
b7D

b7D

[Redacted]

When it was apparent subject would not engage in any conversation, the interview was discontinued.

No further contacts with the subject are being contemplated at this time.

Best Copy Available

b6
b7C
b7D

卷之三

卷之三

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20.

10. *Leucosia* *leucostoma* *leucostoma* *leucostoma* *leucostoma*

1. 100% 32-100% 1A-**50** 100% 1A-100% 1A-100%

b6
b7C
b7D

~~NOT RECORDED~~
93 AUG 27 1962

53 SEP 4 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-98)

August 23, 1962

SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

b7D

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

✓ TOPLEV
IS - C

[redacted] aka
SM - C

Remylet dated August 10, 1962, under the TOPLEV caption.

At 7:10 p.m. on August 23, 1962, subject was observed by SAs LELAND G. RICHIE and WAYNE N. DRAKE as she departed the [redacted] about one and a half blocks from her residence.

b7D

[redacted] walked west toward her residence, and she was alone, at which time she was approached by SA DRAKE in the [redacted]

[redacted] and the agent walked east together. She was told, and she said she knew who the agent was. The agent told her he was flattered that she recalled his name and stated it was now time to talk about the future.

[redacted] stated she had nothing to discuss with the agent, the FBI, and did not appreciate the incident.

b7D

[redacted] was told she was being contacted discreetly alone so that there would be no embarrassment to her or incident. She was also told that the agent could meet her any time at a more suitable location.

(3) - Bureau (RM)

2 - [redacted]

WHD:gaa
(5)

NOT RECORDED
178 AUG 27 1962

FBI/CHICAGO

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[redacted] b7D

In an effort to get a response from her, she was asked if she had adjusted to the commuting from the far north side to the Chicago south side. As she did not answer, she was told that at least it gave her time while on the train to read "The Worker."

b7D

As [redacted] entered the walk way to her apartment building, she was told that the agent expected to see her again when she was not in such a rush.

[redacted] made no further comment.

Evaluation and Recommendation

The contact lasted about five minutes.

[redacted] exhibited little emotion and other than her initial comments, had nothing to say.

b7D

It is believed from this contact that she remains dedicated to the Communist cause, and no further attempts to interview her are contemplated at this time.

The subject meets the Security Index criteria, and this interview will be incorporated into the next annual report, due June 28, 1968.

The [redacted] is being closed.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 8/31/62

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

SUBJECT: CPUSA - TOPLEV;
IS-C

b7D

ReNYlet 7/31/62.

I. The names of subjects who are being considered for recontact under the Toplev Program requiring no additional Bureau authority for recontact are as follows:

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

II. The names of subjects who are being considered for interview for the first time under the Toplev Program, and in each case Bureau authority will be requested, and the names of the subjects who previously were interviewed under the Toplev Program but because of their position in the [redacted] etc., additional Bureau authority will be requested, are as follows:

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

III. The following subjects either have been recontacted or interviewed for the first time under the Toplev

2 - Bureau (100-3-99)(RM)
1 - [redacted] (#41)

JJM:MEW
(3) 1952

1952
EX-SEC

2772

b7D

[redacted]

Program during the month of August, 1962:

NEW CONTACT

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

RECONTACTS

[redacted]

Four Agents are assigned to the Toplev Program. In considering subjects for approach under this program careful consideration is being given to suitable members of the current and recent CP leadership. Thorough background analysis of each subject is being made prior to contact under the Toplev Program.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-39)

August 31, 1962

SAC, CHICAGO

CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

IS - C

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

On 8/2/62, at the [redacted] was observed swimming by SA [redacted] and an approaching thunderstorm drove the bathers from the water and [redacted] was surveilled to an adjacent park, where alone, he entered a four door Dauphine. As the area was clear of individuals, he was approached by SA [redacted] who introduced himself as an Agent of the FBI. [redacted] who was in the midst of putting on his trousers over his bathing suit, stated that he had no time to speak to the FBI and was in a hurry. The Agent handed [redacted] an editorial from the "New York Times" and requested [redacted] to take a minute to read it. [redacted] stated that he read the "New York Times" but refused to take the offered clipping. At this point, [redacted] stated that he remembered he had to go and hurriedly started his engine and backed the car into the street and was observed headed south.

b6
b7C
b7D

This auto bears 1962 Illinois license [redacted] and is registered to [redacted] on a 1954 Dauphine, four door.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] will be recontacted under a suitable situation as above and results will be submitted to the Bureau.

④ - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago
HSN:mej
(6)

100-3-77

NOT RECORDED
183 SEP 5 1962

ORIGINAL FILE IS
DATE TAKEN

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

8/30/62

SAC, CHICAGO

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEY
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

SM - C

Re Bureau letter, dated 7/16/62.

On August 8, 1962, [redacted] was approached by SAs WALTER A. BOYLE and RICHARD L. STRAIN as she was observed leaving her residence in an apartment building at [redacted] Illinois.

b6
b7C
b7D

As [redacted] proceeded away from the apartment building, she was approached by the two agents who asked if she were [redacted]. When she replied to the affirmative, the interviewing Agents identified themselves as Special Agents of the FBI, who wished to talk to her on a matter concerning the internal security of the country. Before the Agents were able to display their credentials to [redacted] she immediately reversed her direction, stated "drop dead" and proceeded to re-enter the apartment building.

The interviewing Agents followed [redacted] the few steps necessary to re-enter the apartment building, and in the short time it took made every effort to assure [redacted] that they were not there to place her in a prejudicial position but wanted to discuss a matter which would be in her best interest. [redacted] did not reply to the efforts on the part of the Agents and when she entered the apartment building behind the locked door the interview was terminated.

b6
b7C
b7D

Recommendation

In view of [redacted] adamant refusal to talk with Agents of the FBI and no indication in her file of inactivity or defection from the CP, USA, no additional attempts to interview [redacted] will be made in the near future.

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago

RLS:gmf
(6)

167 SEP 4 1962
NOT RECORDED

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[redacted]
b7D

It is pointed out that [redacted] husband,
[redacted] was interviewed earlier the same day as
he entered his place of employment and at which time he
used the same phraseology as that used by [redacted] when
observing the Agents.

Information contained in this letter concerning
efforts to interview [redacted] will be included in the
next investigative report concerning the subject.

This case is being placed in a closed status at
Chicago until such time as the next investigative report
is due.

b6
b7C
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

J. J. G. **TO:** DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: August 31, 1962

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (66-4754)

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

Toplev
TOPLEV

IS - C

*noted
appr*

Re Cleveland letter dated 7/31/62.

Names of Subjects Selected for Interview
Requiring No Additional Authority to Contact

b6
b7C
b7D

Names of Individuals Who are Being Considered for
Initial Contact, or Who Have Been Contacted, but
Require Bureau Reauthorization

None

Names of Subjects Interviewed or Reinterviewed During
the Month

None

Number of Agents Assigned to the Program at the
Present Time

There are two agents assigned part time to the program, however, during this period one agent was in attendance for two weeks at a special police school at the Seat of Government, and the other agent was engaged full time in review and correlation of the informant reports of former [redacted] for submission to the Bureau in connection with the Progressive Youth Organizing Committee (PYOC), IS - C; ISA - 1950.

b7D

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Cleveland

REC. 50

100-3-99-2773

SEP 4 1962

EBB/slk R434
(3) SEP 7 1962

OK 113

INT. SEC.

1-CG 815 RB
1-CG 815 RB

CV 66-4754

Brief Comments Regarding Progress and Plans to Implement the Program

As reflected in referenced Cleveland letter, the names of [redacted] who attended a [redacted] in March, 1962, and [redacted] the [redacted] were included therein for reinterview.

During the pertinent period efforts to locate [redacted] under circumstances appropriate for interview were unsuccessful, and further efforts will be made to reinterview [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

11 Best Copy Available

b6
b7C
b7D

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

141 SEP 4 1962
NOT RECORDED
141 SEP 4 1962

FJD

54 SEP 10 1962

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

know how the [redacted] [redacted] collection
originally came about, and he did not know what had
been his intentions. In this connection, however, he says he believes
that he desired to keep his records in a safe place. In
view of the subject matter of the other evidence, he stated that
Gill was killed, and in this he could not identify the party
responsible, for he did not know if it was the FBI or CIA
that had killed him.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 9/14/62

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - O TOPLEV
IS - C

4-14-62
4-14-62

Remylet 8/1/62.

1. Names of Subjects Selected for Reinterview Requiring no Additional Bureau Authority to Contact

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

2. Names of Individuals Who are Being Considered for Initial Contact or Who Have Been Contacted but Require Bureau Reauthorization

Chicago has received authority to interview [redacted]
[redacted]

Chicago is holding interview with [redacted]
[redacted] in abeyance relative to the availability
of CG 5824-S*.

(1)

3. Names of Subjects Interviewed or Reinterviewed During the Month

[redacted] was contacted
on 8/8/62 and refused to be interviewed.

[redacted] was
recontacted on 8/20/62, at which time she refused to be
interviewed.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago
HSN/mab
(3)

REC-20

100-3-99-2774

4 SEP 6 1962

INT. SEC.

Rec'd by [signature]

5010-104-01

396

b7D

[redacted] was contacted on 8/8/62 and refused to be interviewed. [redacted] will be recontacted.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was contacted 8/29/62 and furnished background information regarding himself and his wife and CP information regarding himself, his wife and two Security Index subjects. Contacts with [redacted] are continuing.

Attempts were made during August, 1962, to interview [redacted]

4. Number of Agents Assigned to the Topley Program at This Time

Four, part time.

5. Brief Comments Regarding Program and Plans to Implement Same

This program is continuing to receive close supervision and emphasis in the Chicago Division, and Chicago is continuing to be most circumspect in the selection of candidates for interview in order to insure that the best possible results may emanate from any cooperative subject.

All agents working Security cases in the Chicago Division are kept constantly aware of the Topley Program and the need for likely candidates for interview. All agents in this office are on the alert for any potentials for this program.

1 - Mr. J.D. Donohue

SAC, Chicago [redacted]

September 10, 1962

Director, FBI [redacted]

(100-3-39)

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

TOPLEV
COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reurlet S-31-62 concerning your progress with subject who has been gradually furnishing more and more information regarding his past Communist Party activity.

It is noted you intend to submit a letter in regard to his removal from the Security Index. If you feel [redacted] is completely cooperative, you should also consider submitting a communication under the caption "Source of Information" summarizing the assistance which he has been rendering during interviews over the past years and list him as a successful approach under the Toplev Program.

b7D

JDD:jmc
(6)

ORIGINAL FILED IN [redacted]

RECORDED AND INDEXED
SEARCHED AND SERIALIZED

DIRECTOR, FBI

[REDACTED]
(109-3-99)

8/31/62

SAC, CHICAGO

[REDACTED] (P)

b7D

[REDACTED] Aka.

SM - C

TOPLEV, CP, USA
IS - C

Remylet 6/29/62.

[REDACTED] was contacted briefly on 7/13/62, at which time he advised SA [REDACTED] he would be on vacation for the next three weeks.

He was contacted 8/29/62, by SA [REDACTED] and a luncheon date was held at noon at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] furnished background information re his health, background re his wife and stated that he left the CP in 1957 and his wife a few months later. He also advised that [REDACTED] and his wife [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Security Index subjects, left the CP in approximately 1957 and up until about 1959 were not known to be in the CP.

A general discussion followed regarding several CP doctors in the [REDACTED] area.

Proper dissemination will take place in regard to the above and a letter will be submitted in regard to the removal of [REDACTED] from the Security Index.

Contacts will continue with [REDACTED]

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago
HSN/mab
(6)

140-3-99
NOT RECORDED
150 SEP 5 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

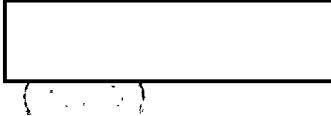
Best Copy Available

Exhibit 12 (b) (6)

(b) (6) (C) (1)

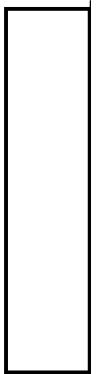


b6
b7C
b7D



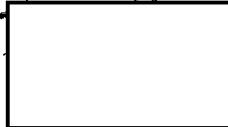
(b) (6) (C)

Exhibit 12 (b) (6) (C) (1)



b7D

Exhibit 12 (b) (6) (C) (1)



(b)
(1)

(b)

100-27-1
NOT RECORDED
178 no. 1462

5 SEP 13 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

X TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99) DATE: 9/18/62

WAS JDN FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES [redacted] b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

Re Los Angeles letter dated 8/10/62.

Since submission of relet there have been no interviews conducted under this program by the Los Angeles Office.

The Bureau will be advised of results of any interviews conducted under this program.

Am

100-3-99-2775

REC-10

10 SEP 20 1962

2 Bureau (REGISTERED)
1 - Los Angeles

RHB:slb
(3)

115

LHM SEC

100-3-99-2775
373
58 SEP 26 1962

REC-10

Best Copy Available



b6
b7C
b7D

p



b7D

11-7-71
NOT RECORDED
150 SEP 17 1962

57 SEP 20 1962 *F-3*

ORIGINAL FILED IN

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

9/10/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

CPUSA - TOPLEV

IS - C

b7D

[redacted]
SM - C

ReBulet 6/21/62 and FD-205 dated 8/10/62.

Efforts to contact and interview the subject under provisions of the Toplev Program were made on various dates; however, the subject has not been observed under conditions suitable for an interview under Toplev. Subject works irregular hours and during the month of August went on an annual vacation. She has been observed by surveilling agents, but on each occasion was accompanied by another individual.

Increased efforts will be made to accomplish this interview within the next thirty days and the Bureau will be promptly advised of the results, UACB.

100-3-99-
NOT INDEXED
198 SEP 13 1962
FILED
FBI - NEW YORK

3 - BUREAU

(100-3-99) (RM)

NOT INDEXED
198 SEP 13 1962

1 - [redacted]

(41)

b7D

FMS:msb
(5)

FBI - NEW YORK
SEP 10 1962

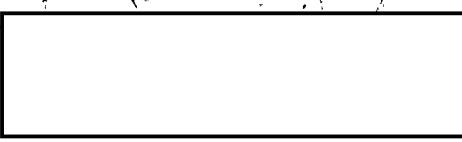
Best Copy Available

[REDACTED] (P)



b6
b7C
b7D

ORIGINAL FILED IN



b7D

100-103-99-

NOT FOR INDEXING
100 SEP 14 1966

FBI

57 SEP 19 1966.

Best Copy Available

MEMORANDUM (L-1-5-1)

1/12/62

2/2/C, MEMORANDUM [REDACTED] (c)

CL, USA - VOLKOV
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
CL - G

Enclosure, 4/10/62.

To Sir: Your memorandum of
[REDACTED] concerning [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] under [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

1. QM UNDER SECRETARY FOR DEFENSE
2. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.
3. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
4. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
5. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.

6. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
7. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
8. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
9. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
10. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

11. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
12. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
13. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
14. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
15. QM SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

3/2 - (L-1-5-1) (77)

4/2 - [REDACTED] (77)

b7D

5/2 -
(77)

6/1, 1962

1/12-3-17-
NOT RECORDED
201 SEP 13 1962

ORIGINAL FILE IN

1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

SAC, New Haven [redacted]

September 11, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPLEV

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted] SECURITY MATTER - C

b7D

A review of Bufile discloses that subject's name has been deleted from the Security Index. [redacted] was last contacted, according to Bufile, in March, 1962, and continued to cooperate with the Bureau to a certain extent. According to previous communications from your office, he appears sincere and honest in his statements and has freely discussed some areas of his past activities.

Since he has not been active for some time in the Communist Party, it is realized that he has a limited, if any, potential for development as a security informant. He could, however, be an excellent source of information on past communist activities if he would be completely cooperative.

You should continue to carefully arrange interviews with the subject and maintain a cordial relationship in an effort to develop his full and unrestricted cooperation.

When you feel you have obtained this position, submit a communication to the Bureau under the caption "Source of Information" summarizing the assistance which he has rendered during interviews and list him in your records as a successful approach under the Toplev Program.

JDD:jmc
(6)

100-3-77-
NOT RECORDED
186 SEP 11 1962

50 SEP 11 1962

SAC, New York [redacted]

September 11, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

1 - Mr. Donahue
1 - Mr. Ryan

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C
SMITH ACT OF 1940

Authority was granted to you to interview the subject under the TOPLEV Program by Bulet dated April 26, 1962. This letter made several suggestions to you regarding the use of the subject's husband, who was cooperative with your office, as an intermediary in connection with the interview of the subject. By letter dated July 2, 1962, you indicated you had contacted the subject's husband on June 15, 1962, and you intended to further interview him prior to contacting the subject.

You replied to Bureau O-1 Form dated August 2, 1962, by stating unproductive attempts had been made to recontact the subject's husband. By letter dated August 30, 1962, you advised you had made attempts to place the subject at a secure location so she could be approached and you would resume your attempts to interview her when she returned from vacation after September 10, 1962.

It is apparent you have not afforded this interview your prompt attention and you have not fully explored the possible use of subject's husband as an intermediary. Therefore, authority to interview the subject is temporarily denied. Advise the Bureau promptly as to the results of your re-contact with [redacted] and set out in detail the approach you had intended to use in interviewing [redacted].

When the Bureau has this information, further consideration will be given to authorizing a TOPLEV interview of [redacted]. Additional delays in this matter will not be tolerated.

b7D

DR:cjc
(6)

NOT RECORDED

178 11 1962

DUPLICATE YELLOW

54 SEP 13 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

1 - Mr. J.D. Donohue

SAC, New York [redacted]

September 11, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99)
[redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLIV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

A review of Bufile discloses that an approach was made to the subject near his place of employment on 12-28-61 and as soon as he ascertained the identity of the interviewing Agent he stated that he had nothing to say. Efforts to draw him into conversation were unsuccessful. It was indicated that consideration would be given to interviewing him in six months.

According to Bufile [redacted] does not appear to be active in the Communist Party at the present time and since a considerable period has elapsed since your initial approach to him, it is possible that he has had sufficient time to consider changing his mind with regard to cooperating with the Bureau. In connection with a reinterview with the subject, it is suggested that consideration be given to a contact with him at his place of residence, or through an intermediary or a location where he may feel secure and at ease.

Prior to any such approach, however, investigation should be conducted to determine that such a contact may be made with security. If you feel an attempt should be made to contact him at his residence or through an intermediary, advise the Bureau and request authority in that regard. No additional authority is necessary to conduct reinterviews in the same manner as the initial interview.

JDD:jmc
(6)

56 SEP 1 1962

100-3-99-
NOT RECORDED
183 SEP 11 1962

ORIGINAL FILED 44

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 9/27/62

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P*)

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C
(OO:NY)

ReBulet, 8/2/62.

[REDACTED] was approached for interview under provisions of the Toplev Program on 9/20/62, in the vicinity of her residence, [REDACTED]. She was interviewed by SA PHILLIP M. BROOKS with SA JAMES P. HALLERON observing the interview from a discreet distance.

b7D

[REDACTED] readily admitted her identity and immediately inquired as to the identity of the interviewing Agent and the reason for the contact. Interviewing Agent thereupon introduced himself and attempted to draw her into conversation, however, [REDACTED] quickly withdrew and stated, "I have nothing to say to you." Further efforts to engage her in conversation were met with the same statement and interview was terminated when it was apparent that she did not intend to waver from her stand.

[REDACTED] was calm and reserved throughout the interview, however, she remained adamant in her refusal to discuss any matter with the Agent. No further contacts with her are contemplated at this time and the results of this interview will be incorporated in the next report prepared in this matter. This case is being placed in a pending inactive status in the NYO.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

3-Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

REC-38 100-3-99-2776

1
1

b7D

6 SEP 28 1962

PMB: [REDACTED]
(5)

F24
60610 1962

JG/K
RJH
RJM

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

9/28/62

SAC, CLEVELAND

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

[redacted] was

SM - C

b6
b7C
b7D

Re Cleveland letter, 8/31/62, listing subject
for reinterview.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] female, born [redacted]
[redacted] Illinois. She is the wife of [redacted]
[redacted], who is employed by the [redacted]
[redacted] and is the [redacted]

DRW. CIO-AFL. Because of her husband's position in the
[redacted] both she and her husband, have been reported
to be security conscious.

Subject joined the International Workers Order
(IWO) in 1948, and has reportedly been active in the Com-
munist movement since 1950 in Chicago, Illinois. Until
1955, she was active in the Labor Youth League (LYL) when
she was "released" to work in the Communist Party (CP).
In recent years, she has been [redacted]

[redacted] and a frequent associate of
[redacted] the wife of the Chic CP [redacted] who resides
in the same neighborhood.

b6
b7C
b7D

When approached for initial interview on May 15,
1957, she immediately replied that she had nothing to say,
and terminated the contact.

On September 25, 1962, a fisur was established
by SA's [redacted] in the vi-
cinity of subject's residence [redacted]

[redacted] At approximately 3:45 P.M. subject was observed
standing alone at the rear of the property adjoining [redacted]
[redacted]. The agents identified themselves, and subject ack-
nowledged her identity. Agents referred to the previous
contact with her and suggested that in the intervening

b7D

3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - [redacted] 53

EBB/lae
(5)

16-3-7
NOT RECORDED
20 OCT 1 1962

ORIGINAL FILED 1

[redacted]

years she may have had reason to change her mind, as so many persons active in the Communist movement had done. She replied she felt she had done nothing wrong, and had no information which would be of assistance to the government, and therefore had nothing to say. The agents commented upon her years of activity in support of the Communist movement, and asked her to consider that the eventual aim of the Party is the establishment of a dictatorship. She neither denied or affirmed this assertion, but repeated that she had nothing to say, but did not attempt to terminate the contact, and it was apparent that she was waiting for someone to arrive. The agents continued to speak to her for several minutes, regarding the jurisdiction of the FBI, the nature of the Communist conspiracy, and suggested it would be well for her to reconsider whether she should continue to serve the Party. At this point a station wagon, which subject had apparently been waiting for arrived at the corner, and subject replied that she did not feel that she could be of assistance, and had nothing to say, and then walked toward the waiting station wagon.

EVALUATION OF INTERVIEW

The attitude of subject was not hostile, however since she did not indicate any willingness to discuss the matter at hand, it does not appear that any further contact with her should be made in the immediate future. The results of the current contact with subject will be included in a subsequent report in subject's case.

1-Mr. Donchuc

SAC, New York [redacted] (P)

September 27, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

* COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOWNSHIP
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C
(OO: NEW YORK)

Bullet 9-13-62.

[redacted] Additional authority is granted to recontact whenever feasible in accordance with the outstanding instructions relating to the TOPLEV Program.

b7D

If your interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87(7)(c), XII, Manual of Instructions.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject on Security Index, and within the past year obtained employment as a [redacted]

[redacted] New York. His CP activity dates back to at least 1941 and he has been associated with the [redacted]

[redacted] He was in the CP underground in 1953 and 1954 and in 1955 was an [redacted]

[redacted] New York State CP. He returned to New York City in 1957 and when approached as an SM-C subject on 5-8-58 refused to talk. He has continued his CP activity and has been an [redacted] and is a member of the [redacted]

[redacted] CP. Since he has recently accepted a position as [redacted] he may be receptive to an approach under TOPLEV Program. Bullet 5-31-62 authorized recontact with subject which was not done as subject, with his wife, was away from his residence for several months on an extended vacation. New York has advised subject has returned and we should attempt another approach to him at this time.

JDD:peb:skw

(6)

153

54 OCT 4 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Best Copy Available

¹ See also *ibid.*, pp. 11–17 (pp. 11–12).

100% of the time

卷之三

ANSWER

(100-12)

¹ See also the discussion of *Thucydides* in *Book 1*.

2. 1965. 10. 10. 1965. 10. 10. 1965. 10. 10. 1965.

BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
LONDON
1890
1890
1890

وَمِنْهُمْ مَنْ يَرْجُو أَنْ يُنْهَا إِلَيْهِمْ بِأَنَّهُمْ أَنفَقُوا مِنْ أَنْفَالِهِمْ وَمَا
كَانُوا يُنْهَا إِلَيْهِمْ إِلَّا مَنْ أَنْهَا فِي سَبِيلٍ وَمَا كَانُوا يُنْهَا إِلَيْهِمْ
إِلَّا مَنْ أَنْهَا فِي سَبِيلٍ وَمَا كَانُوا يُنْهَا إِلَيْهِمْ إِلَّا مَنْ أَنْهَا فِي سَبِيلٍ

$$P_{\text{out}} = \frac{1}{2} \left(1 - \sqrt{1 - \frac{4 \cdot P_{\text{in}}^2}{(d^2 + \sigma^2)^2}} \right) \cdot \left(1 - \frac{\sigma^2}{d^2 + \sigma^2} \right)$$

1
2
3

b7D

NOT RECORDED
172 OCT 1 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

September 27, 1962

SAC, CLEVELAND (66-4754)

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS-C

Re Cleveland letter 8-31-62.

Names of Subjects Selected for Interview Requiring No Additional Authority to Contact

Names of Individuals Who Are Being Considered for Initial Contact, or Who Have Been Contacted, But Require Bureau Reauthorization

b6
b7C
b7D

None

Names of Subjects Interviewed or Reinterviewed During the Month

Number of Agents Assigned to the Program at the Present Time

There are two agents assigned part time to the program.

Brief Comments Regarding Progress and Plans to Implement the Program

[redacted] was reinterviewed by surprise at her residence on September 25, 1962. She declined to make any comment on the remarks of the agents, or enter into a

b6
b7C
b7D

3 - Bureau (RM)

2 - [redacted]

500067(5) 1002
EEE:OK

153

100-3-99-
NOT RECORDED
100-3-99-2 1962

CV 66-4754

discussion, and took the position that since she has done nothing wrong, and has no information which would be of assistance to the government, that she therefore has nothing to say. She neither denied or affirmed her activities in the Communist movement, and while she did not exhibit a hostile attitude, she gave no indication of having changed her views with regard to the Communist Party.

It was ascertained in September, 1962, that the building at [redacted]
resided, and also maintained a [redacted] was entirely destroyed by fire. Further efforts will be made to locate and reinterview [redacted]

The name of [redacted] has been included herein for reinterview. He reportedly has been a member of the CP during the period 1942-1961: was [redacted] CP in 1958, and [redacted] CP in same year. In 1961, he was reported to be a member of the CP [redacted]
[redacted] but to be "dropping out" of the CP for fear of prosecution. In 1962, he has attended meetings of the [redacted] of the CP.

b6
b7C
b7D

Best Copy Available

OPTIONAL FORM (100-3-93)

07/20/82

NYC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

b7D

C-100 - TORLEY
C-1 - C-1 -

[REDACTED]

(CON-1)
(CON-2)

Revert to Bureau 7/6/82.

Efforts to contact and interview wanted individual under conditions sufficiently different in accordance with the Torley Directive in the FBI's Office have been unsuccessful to date.

It should be noted that efforts to contact [REDACTED] are complicated by the fact that he has no regular employment or occupation. However, upon review of the file it appears that plaintiff's of the subject is warranted and efforts will be continued to contact and interview [REDACTED] under the Torley Directive.

R - [REDACTED] (100-3-93)(1)
[REDACTED]

b7D

1 -
1 -
[REDACTED]

FBI:TT
(5)

ORIGINAL FILED IN

100-3-97-
NOT RECORDED
150 SEP 21 1982

21
21
150-3-97-
150 SEP 21 1982

DIRECTOR, FBI

[REDACTED]

(100-3-99)

9/18/62

SAC, CHICAGO

[REDACTED]

b7D

IS-C; ISA of 1950

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPLEV

IS-C

ReBulet 8/1/62.

On September 17, 1962 SAs DAVID E. THORNTON and PAUL B. FRANKFURT placed the residence of [REDACTED] Illinois, under observation.

b7D

At approximately 11:30 AM that date, [REDACTED] was observed to leave his residence. [REDACTED] was surveilled to approximately a block and a half distant from his residence on [REDACTED] at which time he was seen to approach his automobile. At this point SA THORNTON, with SA FRANKFURT observing, approached [REDACTED] addressing him by name and requesting a moment of his time for a conversation of mutual interest. [REDACTED] response was "what do you want." The fact that a moment of his time for conversation was being requested was restated, at which time [REDACTED] stated "who are you."

b7D

SA THORNTON identified himself, at which time [REDACTED] turned from the agent and entered his automobile. SA THORNTON went to the driver's side of the car asked [REDACTED] would he please allow a moment of his time, at which time [REDACTED] replied "I don't have a g-- d--- thing to say to you." As he made this statement, [REDACTED] started the motor of his automobile. SA THORNTON asked him if he would wait a moment and permit him to enter the automobile and talk to him. [REDACTED] response was "get the h--- out of my way" and with this remark accelerated his motor and drove his car off down the street, terminating the conversation.

ORIGINAL FILED IN

In view of [REDACTED] demonstrated hostile attitude, it is not believed feasible to pursue a contact of [REDACTED] any further. Consequently the Chicago Office will make no further attempts to interview [REDACTED]. The results of the aforementioned contact with [REDACTED] will be incorporated in the next regular investigative report submitted by this office concerning [REDACTED]

4 - Bureau (RM)

2 - Chicago

DET: [REDACTED]

(6)

100-3-99
NOT RECORDED
201 SEP 20 1962

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 10/1/62

JWJn^m FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: CPUSA - TOPLEV
IS-C

7/21/62
JGJ

ReNYlet 8/31/62.

I. The names of subjects who are being considered for recontact under the Toplev Program requiring no additional Bureau authority for recontact are as follows:

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

II. The names of subjects who are being considered for interview for the first time under the Toplev Program, and in each case Bureau authority will be requested, and the names of the subjects who previously were interviewed under the Toplev Program but because of their position in the [redacted] etc., additional Bureau authority will be requested, are as follows:

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

100-3-71-2777
REV. 64
5/10/62
EX-100

2 - Bureau (100-3-99)(RM)
1 - [redacted] (#41)

JJM:MEW
(3)

100-3-99
100-3-99
100-3-99

[Redacted]

III. The following subjects either have been recontacted or interviewed for the first time under the Toplev Program during the month of September, 1962:

NEW CONTACT

b6
b7C
b7D

[Redacted]

RECONTACTS

[Redacted]

Four Agents are assigned to the Toplev Program. In considering subjects for approach under this program, careful consideration is being given to suitable members of the current and recent CP leadership. Thorough background analysis of each subject is being made prior to contact under the Toplev Program. Particular attention is being given to those individuals who may exhibit signs of defection as a result of the SACB hearings with New York respondents.

Best Copy Available

241-819-1000 (- 1000)

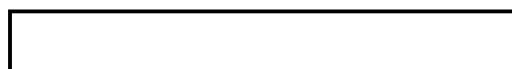
10/4/62

241-819-1000



CONFIDENTIAL
TOP SECRET
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

b6
b7C
b7D



(TOP SECRET)

241-819-1000 (- 1000)
RECORDED ON DOCUMENT NUMBER 1000-1000-00000000
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

241-819-1000 (- 1000)
RECORDED ON DOCUMENT NUMBER 1000-1000-00000000
THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

241-819-1000 (- 1000)
RECORDED ON DOCUMENT NUMBER 1000-1000-00000000
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

241-819-1000 (- 1000)
RECORDED ON DOCUMENT NUMBER 1000-1000-00000000
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

241-819-1000 (- 1000)
RECORDED ON DOCUMENT NUMBER 1000-1000-00000000
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

241-819-1000 (- 1000)



{ }
{ }

b7D

10/4/62
NOT RECORDED
87 OCT 4 1962

241-819-1000 (- 1000)

55

56 OUT 9 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Best Copy Available

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (100-2,500)

9/23/32

AC, FBI BUREAU

GP, USA
DOYLE
KNO

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

Refiled 8/24/32.

On 9/1/32, [REDACTED] was forwarded to the Anchorage office
[REDACTED] Street by [REDACTED] JAMES [REDACTED]

Upon conclusion of just completed interview in a residence located in Anchorage, Alaska, after an examination of premises, it was determined that the old oil can had been introduced to the victim. When interviewed, he stated that he had been given the oil can to be a receptacle for a quantity of gasoline which he (he) was using, believed to have come from [REDACTED] gas station, located on [REDACTED] Street and [REDACTED] Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska. Interviewing witness described the subject as white male, about 5 feet 6 inches tall, wearing light colored suit and shirt. When asked if he knew subject, witness stated that he had seen him before, but did not know his name.

During this interview, subject was asked if he had any knowledge of the [REDACTED] case, he replied that he had no information. He further stated that he had been told that the [REDACTED] case was solved.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (100-2,500) (6)

b7D

9/23/32
10 Oct 1932

[REDACTED]

50-11100

(5)

16 OCT 9 1932

55

RE COMM UNIT

Best Copy Available

DISCUSSION (II) (100-1-55)

2/23/02

100 mm 10³

CP 11
202507-
11-2

b6
b7C
b7D

三

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

6. 9/3/03, 2nd visit to [redacted] - [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Subject was compelled to the corner of 11th Street & 1st Avenue and stayed as required. At 10:45 the subject left the room. At 11:00 pm return of the dinner tray and a key. At 11:30 pm he said "I am tired". After a short time he agreed to go back to his room. At 11:45 pm subject again refused. I do not want to know you. I do not want to have to you. I will accompany the subject to a 9th floor elevator at 12:00 pm to induce subject from committed to police authority.

Subject turned, walked into pass, walking rapidly toward him.
Off at 9:15 A.M., reached the village.

In view of the fact that no witness has been interviewed by police, no further interviews are being considered in this case.

Journal of (1995-96) 5(1)

b7E

~~NOT RECORDED~~
193 OCT 3 1962

Best Copy Available

11-12 by 10 (100x-1)

9/28/62

Q. ^{the} ^{the} ^{the} ^{the}

卷之三

b6
b7C
b7D

$$\left(\begin{array}{cc} -1 & 0 \\ 0 & 2\pi \end{array} \right)$$

$$= \pi^2 \lambda^2 / (f^2 V)^{1/2}.$$

— 10 —
— 11 —
— 12 —
— 13 —
— 14 —
— 15 —
— 16 —
— 17 —
— 18 —
— 19 —
— 20 —
— 21 —
— 22 —
— 23 —
— 24 —
— 25 —
— 26 —
— 27 —
— 28 —
— 29 —
— 30 —
— 31 —
— 32 —
— 33 —
— 34 —
— 35 —
— 36 —
— 37 —
— 38 —
— 39 —
— 40 —
— 41 —
— 42 —
— 43 —
— 44 —
— 45 —
— 46 —
— 47 —
— 48 —
— 49 —
— 50 —
— 51 —
— 52 —
— 53 —
— 54 —
— 55 —
— 56 —
— 57 —
— 58 —
— 59 —
— 60 —
— 61 —
— 62 —
— 63 —
— 64 —
— 65 —
— 66 —
— 67 —
— 68 —
— 69 —
— 70 —
— 71 —
— 72 —
— 73 —
— 74 —
— 75 —
— 76 —
— 77 —
— 78 —
— 79 —
— 80 —
— 81 —
— 82 —
— 83 —
— 84 —
— 85 —
— 86 —
— 87 —
— 88 —
— 89 —
— 90 —
— 91 —
— 92 —
— 93 —
— 94 —
— 95 —
— 96 —
— 97 —
— 98 —
— 99 —
— 100 —

On the 1st of July, 1863, the 1st Regt. of the 10th Mass. Inf. was mustered out of the service.

卷之三

三

b7E

NOT RECORDED
191 OCT 3 1962

~~NOT RECORDED~~

191 OCT 3 1962

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : *John Bent* DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

FROM : *John Bent* SAC, NEWARK

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

DATE: 10/1/62

b7D

*pd
MGIW*

ReBulets, 12/18/58; 12/14/60, and NKlet, 8/30/62.

In accordance with reBulet of 12/18/58, the following information is being set forth regarding this program:

- Names of subjects selected for reinterview requiring no additional Bureau authority to contact:

- Names of individuals who are now being considered for initial contact or who have been contacted but require Bureau reauthorization:

(Bureau authority received)

(Bureau authority requested)

- Names of subjects interviewed or reinterviewed during the month:

None

- Number of agents assigned to this program:

One

- Brief comments regarding Newark's progress and plans to implement the program:

During the past week, a Newark informant testified before the SACB. This informant was closely associated with Newark plans to expedite an interview with to take advantage of the disruptive effect of the disclosure of this informant.

REC-45 100-3-99-2778

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Newark
RHH:MCR
(3) OCT 9 1962

55

9 OCT 3 1962

LIVE SEC 1

1-CCS/5RB
JMC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 10/1/62

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C

Remylet 9/4/62.

1. Names of Subjects Selected for Reinterview Requiring no Additional Bureau Authority to Contact

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

2. Names of Individuals Who are Being Considered for Initial Contact or Who Have Been Contacted but Require Bureau Reauthorization

Chicago is holding interview with [redacted]
[redacted] in abeyance relative to the availability of CG 5824-S*.

3. Names of Subjects Interviewed or Reinterviewed During the Month

[redacted] was contacted on 9/17/62, was extremely hostile and no further contact will be made with [redacted] at this time.

b6
b7C
b7D

Attempts were made in September, 1962, to contact [redacted]

Contacts are continuing with [redacted] and results will be submitted. It is to be noted that a letter has been directed to the Bureau to remove [redacted] from the Security Index re urlet 9/10/62. At such time that this office feels

REC-39

10-10-2779

2 - Bureau (RM)

1 - Chicago

HSN/mab

(3)

55

5 OCT 9

b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] is completely cooperative, a communication will be submitted under the caption "Source of Information" which will summarize the assistance he has given over the past years and he will be listed as a successful approach under the Toplev program.

4. Number of Agents Assigned to the
Toplev Program at This time

Three, part time.

5. Brief Comments Regarding Program
and Plans to Implement Same

This program is continuing to receive close supervision and emphasis in the Chicago Division, and Chicago is continuing to be most circumspect in the selection of candidates for interview in order to insure that the best possible results may emanate from any cooperative subject.

All agents working Security cases in the Chicago Division are kept constantly aware of the Toplev Program and the need for likely candidates for interview. All agents in this office are on the alert for any potentials for this program.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-9)

10/2/62

SAC, NEW YORK

(P)

CPOUSA - TOPLBY
IS-C

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
SAC-C
(OO: NY)

Re 100-3-9, 10/1/62.

On 10/2/62, subject was recontacted at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] by SAC DALE P. HALLERON. Upon contact, subject readily identified himself, stated in a firm tone, "You're interviewing me. I don't want to talk to you." Interviewing agent, in a hurried and surprised manner, cautioned him that it would be best if he happened to claim his innocence from this location. Subject responded, "I do not intend to be interviewed by you - I live alone, I do not want to talk to you. At this point, subject turned his vehicle around and drove off in the direction of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

In view of subject's display of unfitness, the contact was terminated.

No further efforts to obtain contact were made at this time.

3 - SAC-C (100-3-9) (P)

1 - [REDACTED] b7D
1 - [REDACTED]

JPM: 1
(S)

100 OCT 9 1962
NOT RECORDED

WTF 100-3-9
22

ORIGINAL FILED IN

SAC, New York. [redacted]

1 - Mr. Donohue
1 - Mr. Ryan October 5, 1962

Director, REC-1
FBI (100-3-00) [redacted]

2780

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C
SMITH ACT OF 1940

Reurlet September 19, 1962.

b7D As you are aware, unproductive attempts were made to interview [redacted] in 1955, 1958 and 1959. Although there is a remote possibility she would be cooperative if she was once again contacted on the street, the Bureau is inclined to feel she would take "the easy way out" and again avoid any conversation with the interviewing Agents. Therefore, the Bureau will not authorize you to interview the subject in the manner you propose in referenced letter.

The Bureau desires that interviews under the provisions of the TOPLEV Program be carefully planned and thought out so they will have greater chance for success than mere contacts with subjects on the street. For this reason, Bureau letter dated April 26, 1962, suggested that you carefully consider the possible use of subject's husband, who is cooperative with your office, as an intermediary in connection with your approach of the subject. This letter also suggested several appeals in connection with your interview and authorized you to conduct the interview at subject's residence if you deemed this advisable.

You are instructed to conduct a thorough review of subject's case file for the purpose of developing positive appeals to use in connection with a possible interview of [redacted].

Also interview her husband further to insure you have considered all possibilities of his use as an intermediary and to determine from him a more desirable location and better circumstances in which you may conduct the interview.

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Malone _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Your attention is called to the fact that [redacted] testified in behalf of the Government as a surprise witness in late [redacted], before the [redacted] in Washington, D. C.

DR:bgc / (7)
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

5 OCT 1 1962

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Letter to New York
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

b7D

100-3-99

Mrs. [redacted] is an educated individual who has an extensive knowledge of the communist personality and the maneuvers of the Party. She has placed herself at the disposal of the Bureau and offered to assist in combating the communist conspiracy in any way possible. Mrs. [redacted] is employed as the [redacted] while the subject is employed as an [redacted]

b7D

In the event you feel Mrs. [redacted] could be of service to your office in an approach to [redacted] or if you feel any approach other than a stereotyped, direct approach is possible, you should specifically request Bureau authority for such an approach. Results of your file review and inquiries, together with your recommendations, should reach the Bureau before 10/19/62.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 9/19/62

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [redacted] (P)

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPLEV

IS-C

b7D

[redacted]
SM-C

(OO: NY)

ReBulet, 9/11/62.

As suggested in Bulet of 4/26/62, [redacted] husband of the subject, was contacted in order to explore the possibility of his acting as an intermediary in connection with the contemplated approach to the subject.

[redacted] at this time emphatically stated that he himself could be of no direct assistance as an intermediary as he feared for his family's harmony should the subject be unreceptive and was to suspect his cooperation. (NYlet 7/2/62).

7/31

1

b7D

In this interview [redacted] did state that he would like additional time to consider the matter and that when he arrived at what he thought might be a desirable approach he would contact the Bureau agents. He further insisted, however, that if the agents felt it necessary to contact him that they do it in the manner in which this contact was made, namely, by a call to his residence requesting that he stop by the [redacted]

[redacted] stated on receiving this message he would return the call the following day.

Following a period of time, in which to allow [redacted] to think the matter over thoroughly, attempts were made to contact him in the manner agreed. These attempts met with negative results.

b7D

3 - Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

EX-114
S2 W 35

REC'D 100-3-99-2780
10 SEP 1962
Oct 8

JJM:mml
(5) let to NY
10-5-62
DR/inner

INT. SECs

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7D

Since [redacted] was unavailable (he has stated that his employment carries him through several states and at times requires unscheduled stay overs, sometimes lasting a week) and since he had not contacted the Bureau agents thereby suggesting he had not arrived at a solution more desirable than that discussed in the initial interview, it was felt that no further attempts to locate [redacted] should be made but rather efforts to locate the subject for interview at a secure location should commence. Thus attempts were made to locate the subject in order that an interview might be conducted under provisions of the Toplev Program.

These attempts, however, have been unproductive. A pretext call to the subject's employment disclosed the subject was vacationing in upstate New York and was not scheduled to return until September 10, 1962. A source, whose apartment affords him visibility of the subject's residence, reported that no lights or activity have been observed by him during the summer months and to his knowledge no one was currently occupying the residence. [redacted] advised on 8/15/62, that the subject's children were visiting in Richmond, Virginia. Thus the proposed interview was delayed until after 9/10/62. (NYlet 8/30/62)

b7D

On 9/19/62, [redacted] responded to previous calls made to him in the agreed manner. [redacted] stated that he had given the matter considerable thought and had not arrived at a solution. Since the use of other intermediaries, such as associates and college professors of whom the subject had great respect, were ruled out due to risk of embarrassment, a direct approach was still considered the most desirable method of approach.

Thus the plan of approach that was intended to be used in interviewing the subject was a direct approach to be made during the subject's lunch hour when she occasionally strolled into the Brooklyn shopping area.

In the beginning, following introductions, an attempt would be made to draw the subject into general conversation and to steer this conversation into a discussion of the subject's children and the effect her activities might have upon them. Attempts would be made to impress upon her the duty she has as a responsible person to her children and country.

Should this prove ineffective and should the conversation proceed, attempts would be made to draw the subject into conversation concerning her skepticism of certain motives of the Communist Party.

in the earlier interview, stated that he suspected the subject might have some doubts concerning the leadership of the Party and that the rank and file members are basically good people but for the most part innocent dupes and further that the Party might be ruled by a sinister secret group who direct the open leadership.

In this regard, and in order to dispute any attempt by the subject to dismiss the statements of the agents as the "line" of the "capitalist police," public source material pertaining to this matter was located. A story on Communism by JOHN K. JESSUP in the 10/20/61 issue of "Life" magazine on page 131, states in part:

"In many countries (including the U.S.) the party branch is legal and 'open,' runs Marxist schools and periodicals, and is a source of coherent if baited views on public issues of the day. But Lenin laid down the 'absolute necessity' in principle of combining illegal with legal work, so that even an open Communist party keeps part of itself hidden; many members are not told of the party's aims."

It is realized the subject could dismiss this as "capitalistic press," however, conceivably, it might cause the subject concern since she already is believed to be skeptical of the party's stated aims.

In addition, should the opportunity present itself, the recent build-up of Russian arms in Cuba would be discussed.

It is hoped that discussions of these matters would resolve certain skepticisms of the subject and ultimately result in her full cooperation.

It is therefore requested that Bureau authority be granted to contact the subject in the manner described.

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-18)

307/40

SAC, NEW YORK

(P)

CP, USA
TSC

TOPICS

b6
b7C
b7D

IS-5
(00: NY)

卷之三，二二/三/一

b6
b7C
b7D

On 10/2/02, witness [REDACTED] observed Temple was placed on surveillance, 921-13-100, [REDACTED], 140.0 SAC B and P. HALLIBURTON and [REDACTED] were alleged to be disturbed individuals involved in the 10/1/02 [REDACTED] incident. The [REDACTED] was reportedly by [REDACTED] as [REDACTED].

Upon contact, he is caused to say that he stated, "I don't know you." This reviewing agent, upon making introduction of witness to subject, who stated, "Mr. [unclear] speaking, I don't know you, I have never seen you."

The subject was accompanied along the 2nd floor by agents, who attempted to engage subject in light conversation. To all other, subject's only response was, "I have nothing to say." As subject arrived at the bus stop on the corner of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was apparent subject did not engage in further conversation, the agents were un-phased.

$$3 = \frac{100 - 3 - 97}{(100 - 3 - 97) / 100}$$

三

卷之二
(5)

1001-99-
NOT RECORDED
87 OCT 9 1982

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

In view of subject's firm refusal to talk with agents, no further contacts are being considered with him at this time.

Mr. J. D. Donohue

SAC, New York [redacted]

October 4, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 9-25-62 setting forth the results of a successful contact with subject under this program. It is noted that [redacted] agreed somewhat reluctantly to an interview and suddenly began a discussion of the reasons he joined the Communist Party (CP) and subsequently terminated his relationship. He claimed he had not associated with anyone in the Party since the late 1950's and no one from the Party has attempted to induce him to return.

b7D

[redacted] stated that even though he had furnished some information regarding his Party connection, he would not give the names of individuals he had known in the Party or otherwise discuss his past Party activities. Even though it was pointed out to him that he could assist the FBI without divulging his past activities, he was not receptive to this suggestion. Subject agreed to another contact which you anticipate making within 30 days.

ORIGINAL FILED IN

This interview with [redacted] on 9-18-62 is encouraging and you should carefully plan your next contact in order to gain his confidence. If it appears that he is still reluctant to furnish details regarding his Party activity, merely discuss with him personal matters showing a sincere interest in his affairs. On the other hand, if [redacted] indicates that he has gained confidence in the FBI, you may be able to request his assistance in analyzing some particular matter of common interest relating to communism or a specific document or paper which may have recently appeared in print. It may be emphasized that his vast experience can be utilized for this purpose and it is possible he may feel flattered by this approach and open the door for further discussion of his own involvement in the communist movement.

b7D

JDD:jmc (6) 55

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO.

56 OCT 1962

Letter to New York
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

b7D

[redacted]
100-3-99
[redacted]

Since [redacted] has had many years of experience in the Party and spent considerable time in the underground he must be in possession of a wealth of information which can be of assistance to the Bureau. The interviewing Agents should, therefore, not only consider the above suggestions but also consider other avenues of approach to this problem to take advantage of this excellent opportunity. Even though [redacted] has not been active in the CP since about 1957 and claims to have no association or contact since that time, there is always the possibility that he may be reactivated in a confidential capacity for the Bureau. Your approach should, therefore, have a two-fold purpose; first, to obtain full and complete cooperation of [redacted] to elicit from him everything within his knowledge on the activities of Party members and his own activities in the Party; second, consider on a long-range basis reactivating him in the Party for the Bureau.

b7D

Keep the Bureau advised of this contact and all future contacts with [redacted]

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[redacted] who was known in the CP as [redacted] was a New York State [redacted] for about 17 years and in the underground from 1951 to 1955. He reportedly left the Party in 1956-1957, as a result of a factional fight in the Brooklyn CP. He was contacted under the Toplev Program on 6-28-58 and 6-7-60 and refused to be interviewed. For the past several years he has been self-employed [redacted]. When approached on 9-18-62, he abruptly indicated he would talk and stated he joined the Party for economic reasons and left as a result of the Khrushchev revelations concerning Stalin. Even though he stated he will not discuss his past activities, New York should make every effort to obtain this information which is extremely valuable particularly his knowledge of the underground with which he was connected.

Best Copy Available

$\text{DFT} = \text{DFL}_{\text{max}} + \Delta \cdot (100 - g - \gamma)$

107

489. 12. 1. 1911. (G)

$$CP, UG = \text{Topo}.$$

b7D

卷之三

Replies, 11/10/53, and 3/14 to Dr. G. J. D.

b6
b7C
b7D

See [REDACTED] 1960 Annual Report, Section I, Part II, and Introduction to [REDACTED] 1960 Annual Report.

[redacted] situation, upon which, was initially, one of cool aloofness. However, the contacting agents, slowly, through a bit of concern, the secret place of location of [redacted] place or perhaps, a place of concealment in their life, could be exposed. This silence,

[redacted] of his day, to work, sought to
enlarge himself-- "but let me little breakfast, you know." The agents invited him to join them at a nearby restaurant.
With some persuasion and somewhat reluctantly, he agreed to
join the agents.

- Bureau (100-2-91) (PA)

三

(1)

卷之三

Feb 3-1914

[redacted]

Once in the restaurant, the interviewing agents continued their soft friendly approach, touching only casually on the real purpose for their contact--his relationship with communism and the possibility for his utilization as an informant--allowing him to "feel" his own way along and discuss what he chose to discuss; all the while, gently and tactfully prodding him on in one direction or another.

Suddenly, almost abruptly, [redacted] interrupted the cautious prodding and stated, "All right, I will say something; I will talk to you."

[redacted] then began a discussion of how he became attracted to the CP and why he left. The statement was carefully worded, and although obviously not prepared in advance, it was something which he appeared to have held in subconscious reserve, ready for the day when he might be persuaded to "talk" to the FBI. His statement was apologetic, self-justifying and quite generalized.

His statement, which he would not, he said, put in writing, was delivered in what appeared to be sincere, almost passionate, tones. His eyes flooded with tears on several occasions.

b7D

The interviewing agents did notice several places in his "story" which were not quite in keeping with the facts, but took only limited exception, and chose to let him talk on now, and have their chance at rebuttal later.

[redacted] stated that he was unequivocally opposed to the CP and to communism.

[redacted] answered negatively when asked if he made the distinction often made by some "ex"-communists between

b7D

[redacted]
[redacted]

The Soviet CP and the United States CP. His opinion or position referred to was that, although opposed to the United States CP and its officials, those individuals left Russia for a return to the CPUSA, gave the appropriate leadership or administration.

b7D

[redacted] stated that he did not believe that [redacted] distinctions and that it was unreasonably opposed to the communist ideology and to the practical application anywhere including, of course, the United States and the Soviet Union.

[redacted] advised that he wrote completely within the CPUSA in the late 1950's and never had contact with the CP or any of its leadership or associates. Asked if his wrote was both practical and realistic, he replied in the affirmative.

In fact, he explained it was, for example, that he often took pains to "cross to the other side of the street" when CP members or former CP members approached him on the street.

He stated that since his break with the CP, he could tell CP and CPUSA to continue him or to indicate he would return to the CP.

He was asked what exactly it was that caused him to break with the CP and according to whom he broke. He said he had believed in and followed the CP propaganda.

b7D

He stated that the revelations made public by [redacted] concerning [redacted] were the train's that had drove him away from communism. He explained that those revelations brought home to him that communism, as practiced and espoused by the Soviet Union, was not, as he

b7D

[redacted]
had believed, a sound, workable philosophy, but was instead merely a terrible political machine.

Asked why it had taken him so long to see communism for what it was, he replied, "Well, some people are built that way, it takes some people longer than others to see things in their proper perspective."

In view of explaining how he had become attracted to communism, [redacted] stated that he had grown up in poor economic surroundings. During the depression he drifted into communism, "alone; with many others."

b7D

[redacted] stated that although he had "talked" freely, he would "never," under any circumstances give the names of individuals he had known in the Party or otherwise discuss his past activities as a communist.

He stated that he felt that he had never been "certainly wrong" and had never broken any law. The agent took exception to this statement, but again chose not to protest too strongly lest they destroy the progressive vein of talk and the rapport built, established.

On the other hand, however, [redacted] stated that he gave information which over came the agent's objection to his giving communists or standard - guided individuals known to him who were planning to go home to the United States, in order to re-integrate with the FBI.

When asked if he would help in the capture of a terrorist and aid the FBI if the FBI became aware that an individual known to [redacted] was about to do harm to the United States, he replied. Again, he was not pressed too hard, this time.

b7D

It was made clear to [redacted] that there were very strict limits which he could rely the FBI without divulging his

[redacted]
prior activities, and without becoming, so to speak, an "informer." Again, he balked.

Concerning his family, he stated that his [redacted] were both completely opposed to communism and communists. He stated that he had told his [redacted] about his communist background and, in scratchy manner, had also given his high school age [redacted] some idea of his past. This was one of the points during the interview when [redacted] eyes had filled with tears.

b6
b7C
b7D

With regard to his wife, [redacted] stated that she was "completely cut off, too." At this point, [redacted] explained that his wife was going through the menopause, was very nervous and hysterical, and [redacted] requested that the FBI please stop contacting her. He advised that she was affected, physically, by her contacts, and on 6 days on which such contacts were made, she would return home in the evening, nervous and overwrought.

The agents pointed out that they were unaware of her physical condition, but had always been careful to contact her discreetly and quietly. They pointed out further that because she worked only two blocks from the New York office of the FBI, chances are that she would, accidentally, meet with FBI agents.

Just prior to the termination of the interview -- [redacted] had to get to his office--it was pointed out to that the agents had scarcely had any time to get in "their act," and hoped that the three could meet again soon. [redacted] was agreeable and said, "Phone me when you're ready."

b7D

Assessment

Previous assessments interview with the subject have proved unsatisfactory. It has now been
permitted himself to be interviewed.

He did not like the pattern of "easy" communication
of a "hard-right" story which they readily provide
consciously or subconsciously upon request without vacillation,
and, also, easily repeatable. Plans to do so, also been denied.

His assessments, he said, were not "good". He is
not cycloptic, but is rather tenuously oriented on specific areas
of merit.

He will be interviewed during the next thirty
days.

Assessments

Is he really called Charles H. Wilson.
[redacted]
not in good physical condition.

Classification

b7D

Individual
Criminal
Offender
Fugitive
Offender
Classification
Miscellaneous

500-
DC-17-144.
000-
in public.



Best Copy Available

45.00 1 123 (106-3-2-1)

卷之三

卷之三

63. 61
July 12 - 13
1912

b6
b7C
b7D

1973-1974-1975-1976

On Saturday, October 10, 1942, we visited our
old president, [redacted] at his home in [redacted].
He was in excellent health and seemed to be
in good spirits. He is still very active
and enjoys a great deal of exercise.
He is a retired [redacted] and has been
teaching at the [redacted] for many years.
He is a member of the [redacted] and is
very active in his church. He is a
Methodist and is a member of the [redacted]
Methodist Church.

The subject was advised that he at one time did go completely off locomotion from the point to his election ^{why} in 1911 he failed to hold office reposed. This is all the information. Subject stated that he has told the US Government, and the State Department, in Washington (D. C.) all the facts in this case, and that they have been fully satisfied with the information furnished him, and that he has no further complaint to make.

object of his visit in this case is convincing him that
G. B. has a right to the lot, and that no amount of falsehood
or impudent could convince him otherwise. However, G. B.
is a simple subject's opinion here unimportant.

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

1

140-100-71
NOT FOR PUBLICATION
140 OCT 1962

卷之三

b7D

During the interview, subject was questioned regarding his employment. Subject responded that he was still employed as [redacted]

Subject departed stating that he is definitely opposed to any activity which could be detrimental to the US Government and would immediately call the FBI if such information came to his attention. At this point the interview was terminated.

During the entire contact, subject was in a friendly, talkative mood, yet firm in his refusal to discuss subjects of interest to the FBI. In view of subject's statements, no further interviews are being conducted with him at this time.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

NOTE

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99) DATE: 10/9/62

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (421) (P)

SUBJECT:

CPUSA
TOPLEV
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
SM - C

NY
CPUSA

P
ReBulets, 11/18/58 and 12/14/60.

On 9/25/62, SAS [REDACTED] and JAMES P. HALLERON, from a discreet distance, observed the subject leave his residence, [REDACTED] NY, and approached his station wagon.

b6
b7C
b7D

SAS [REDACTED] and HALLERON approached the subject and identified themselves. [REDACTED] in a pleasant mood acknowledged his own identity.

SA [REDACTED] that the FBI was contacting him again (the last contact was in 1958) in the hope that events which had transpired in the past few years had had a desirable effect upon [REDACTED] and rendered him more agreeable to an interview with Bureau agents.

[REDACTED] still pleasant, smiled and stated that he was still "out of it" and had nothing of value which he could say to the contacting agents.

b6
b7C
b7D

Before the conversation could proceed further, and before the SAS could point out to [REDACTED] that in reality there was much that he could say to the FBI if he so desired, a group of neighbors approached the scene and the SAS, for security reasons and to save [REDACTED] embarrassment, which could preclude favorable results from the contact, chose to quickly terminate the contact and plan for recontact later.

3 - BUREAU (100-3-99)(RM)
(1 - [REDACTED])

REC-18

100-3-99-2781

1 - [REDACTED] (ENV)(41)
1 - [REDACTED] (421)

12 OCT 10 1962

INTL SEC.

EX-100

RJQ:rvs
(5)

1-C815 RB
1-C915
OUT 26 1962 96

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

The interview was therefore terminated but not before provision was made with [redacted] concurrence for later contact.

Evaluation

The attempted interview was proceeding along friendly lines when interrupted and necessarily terminated.

Plans will be made to contact and reinterview [redacted] within the next thirty days.

1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

SAC, New York [redacted]

October 11, 1962

(11) Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLER
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 10-1-62 in which you advise that the subject when approached on 9-10-62 appeared to be in a friendly mood and stated she had no information which she felt could be of interest. The contacting Agent did not obtain her agreement to an appointment in the future but the interview was terminated on a friendly note.

In relet you indicated a recontact would be made with the subject within 30 days. Since [redacted] was friendly and did not reject the contacting Agent's approach, a careful and searching review should be made of her background, habits and daily routine so that the greatest possible advantage may be gained from the next approach. Since she used the excuse that she was late for work during the contact on 9-10-62, it is obvious that some other time of day should be considered and preferably a time and place where she will not be in motion. It may be possible by observing subject's daily routine to determine where and when she has lunch or any other meal where she is alone and relaxed. If you feel a secure approach may be made at her residence set forth your reasons and obtain specific authority.

b7D

During the four previous approaches to [redacted] she was antagonistic and refused to converse in any way with the contacting Agent. Her mood on 9-10-62 is encouraging from our standpoint and this next approach can be the means of obtaining excellent information. During this next contact after carefully staging the time and place of approach, do not request her cooperation immediately but attempt to establish a firm personal relationship to gain her confidence. There is no doubt that she is aware of the reason for the contact and if she is receptive, still refrain from requesting her cooperation at this time, unless she appears definitely willing

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans JDD:jmc
Malone _____
Rosen (6)
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

NOV 20 1962 *Red*

MAILED 28 OCT 10 1962 COMM-FED

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO!

REC-18

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/10/62 BY SP-1

Letter to New York
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

[redacted]
b7D

100-3-99
[redacted]

and desirous of discussing her activities in the communist movement. If the latter is the case, you should proceed along that line but maintain a cautious attitude with regard to requesting information from her concerning her associates in the Party which information can be developed at a later date.

Keep the Bureau advised of the results of your contact; and as mentioned above, if you feel an interview should be arranged at her place of residence, obtain specific authority for that type of approach.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the Security Index. She lives in [redacted]
New York, and is employed as a [redacted] She has a history of
CP activity which goes back to 1942 when she held various positions in the CP in Detroit. She moved to New York City in the 1940's where she became [redacted] Brooklyn in 1949. She was employed by the [redacted] CP, in Brooklyn in 1950-51 and could not be located from 1951 until about 1955 when she again re-appeared, in New York City and resumed communist activity. It has not been established that she was in the CP underground but it has been determined that her name has been kept at CP Headquarters for many years. She was in attendance at the 16th National Convention, CPUSA, in 1957 but in the last few years she has not appeared in the Party in an active capacity. She was contacted under the Toplev Program 4-16-56, 6-17-57, 4-9-59, 10-9-59 and 9-10-62. In all approaches previous to 9-10-62, she was unfriendly, excited and absolutely refused to discuss anything with the Agent. This recontacting of [redacted] on 9-10-62 when she was friendly is encouraging.

b7D

SAC, Cleveland [redacted]

October 12, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

A review of Bufile indicates that subject's name has been deleted from the Security Index.

b7D

During contacts with him he has gradually furnished more and more information regarding his past Communist Party activity and on occasion has provided some information on other individuals in the communist movement.

If you feel [redacted] is completely cooperative, you should consider submitting a communication under the character "Source of Information" summarizing the assistance which he has rendered during interviews with him.

UNEXCERPTED COPY FILED IN

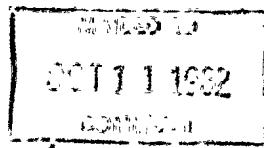
JDD:jnc
(6)

REC'D
OCT 11 1962
COMM-FBI

100-3-99-2782

to OCT 12 1962

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Malone _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____



MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

SAC, Newark [redacted]

October 9, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reurairtel 9-28-62.

Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

[redacted] is unemployed and attending [redacted] New Jersey. Your approach to him should not be made on the campus. Carefully review the file on [redacted] and his background and plan the time and place of approach so that he will not be in a position to break off the contact. It may be possible to meet him when he is not in motion and will be obliged to carry out a conversation. As he is a well indoctrinated communist [redacted] he will be well aware of the reason of the contact and should not be requested to cooperate but merely attempt to discuss with him his own background, activities and sympathies. If he is in a receptive mood and a firm personal relationship is established, the matter of cooperation should still be relegated to the background until later interview.

[redacted] who testified on [redacted] before the Subversive Activities Control Board, was [redacted] in New Jersey communist activities. Many of [redacted] which were utilized in the Subversive Activities Control Board case [redacted]

In view of [redacted] association with [redacted] it may be possible for [redacted] to be of assistance in planning your approach to the subject and there is no objection to your contacting [redacted] for information on [redacted] personality which could be of assistance in this regard.

If the interview with [redacted] is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87, D, (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

JDD:jmc (6)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO.

20

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Letter to Newark
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

[redacted]
100-3-99

b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[redacted] is on the Security Index. He has been a member of the CP since 1941 and is a member of the [redacted]. He is also [redacted]

[redacted] which is the center at the present time of all major CP activity in New Jersey. [redacted] in the past has held numerous jobs as an [redacted] but is presently unemployed and attending [redacted] for the purpose of obtaining a [redacted] of the CP in [redacted]

[redacted] and reported regularly to [redacted]
[redacted] was also a member of the [redacted] of the New Jersey CP and met regularly with [redacted]. Due to their close association [redacted] may be able to furnish some ideas on subject's personality which could help the approach to [redacted]. In view of [redacted] testimony, the time is propitious for a contact with [redacted]

b7D

9/28/62

AIRTEL

REGISTERED MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, NEWARK

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS-C
(BUREAU FILE 100-3-99)
(NEWARK FILE [redacted])

b7D

[redacted] aka.

IS-C
(BUREAU FILE
(NEWARK FILE [redacted])

RE: Report of SA TIMOTHY J. CURTIN, JR., 8/14/62.

The following information pertaining to subject is submitted in connection with a request for Bureau authority to interview him under the Toplev Program:

I. BACKGROUND

[redacted] male American born on [redacted] at [redacted] N.Y. He is married to [redacted] an SI subject of the Newark Office. His [redacted] is married to [redacted] an SI subject of the NYO.

b7D

[redacted] has been employed on numerous jobs as an [redacted] in the Newark area. At the present time he is unemployed and is attending [redacted] N.J., for the purpose of obtaining his [redacted]. He is apparently in good health.

3 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Newark

TJC:spa
(6)

11/10/62
NOT RECORDED
201 OCT 10 1962

ORIGINAL FILED PJ

[redacted] b7D

II. CP ACTIVITIES

b7D
Subject has been a member of the CP since 1941 and has participated actively in the CP and [redacted] down through the years. He is a member of the [redacted] the NJCP and currently holds the [redacted] of the NJCP. He was the [redacted]

[redacted] and, at the present, [redacted] CP activity in the State of N.J.

III. METHOD OF APPROACH

In the recent past, [redacted] has been at odds with the National CP leadership and has stated that he intended to return to school and could not continue to shoulder the responsibilities put upon him.

In addition, he is known to be an individual who is extremely concerned with security. The disclosure in Washington on [redacted] within the NJCP, [redacted]

[redacted] is an FBI informant, might conceivably serve as a lever by which contacting agents could establish the basis for a productive interview with him. It is contemplated that a direct approach will be made to [redacted] in an area away from his residence.

IV. REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO INTERVIEW

Bureau authority is requested to contact subject in accordance with existing instructions relating to Toplev interviews.

SAC, New York [redacted]

October 15, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

A review of Bufile discloses that subject was approached at his residence on 2-18-60 under the Toplev Program at which time [redacted] refused to be interviewed and slammed the door when the Agents identified themselves. Another approach was made on 11-29-61 by one Agent on [redacted] New York. On this occasion [redacted] became incensed when he learned the identity of the interviewing Agent and quickly turned and walked away. You have indicated this case would be considered for reinterview.

b7D

[redacted] is presently unemployed. Bufile indicates he is still very active in the Communist Party [redacted]. The fact that he is unemployed and the recent disclosures of FBI infiltration in the Party in New York City through testimony before the Subversive Activities Control Board warrant consideration of another contact with [redacted] at this time.

b7D

You should, therefore, conduct a thorough and searching analysis of [redacted] background, recent activity, personality and devise a plan of approach to him which will contain an element of surprise and if possible at a time when he is relaxed and not in motion. In this connection obtain ideas and suggestions from informants [redacted] who have been reporting on [redacted] activities and who may be in a position to describe traits of character, idiosyncrasies or habits which can be of assistance to you. When you have conducted the necessary research, advise the Bureau setting forth your specific plan of approach. In setting forth your proposed recontact, do not rule out use of third parties or any other reasonable

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Malone _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

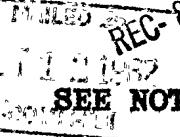
JDD:jmc

(6)

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

SEE NOTE YELLOW PAGE TWO.



UNCLASSIFIED - FILED IN

Letter to New York
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

[redacted]
100-3-99

b7D

method which could accomplish our objectives. In the event you feel that the recontact should be made at the residence or on the street as in the past, set forth your reasons why no other location presents greater possibilities of success.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[redacted] is on the Security Index. He resides at [redacted] New York, and is presently unemployed. His wife, [redacted] who is on the Security Index and a [redacted] has supported him for many years. Subject was a member of the New York City [redacted] from 1938 until 1946 and from then until 1956 had numerous jobs in an [redacted]. His CP activity dates back to 1939. He was active until 1959 when he requested leave of absence from his position as [redacted] to return to school. He graduated with a BS degree in February on 1960 from [redacted] and has resumed Party activity. When contacted 2-18-60 and 11-29-61 [redacted] was uncooperative but it is believed New York should currently analyze his situation and consider recontact at this time.

b7D

SAC, Seattle [redacted]

October 13, 1962

Director, FBI [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(100-3-99)

1 - Mr. Donohue
1 - Mr. Ryan

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEY / C
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C
SMITH ACT OF 1940

~~APPENDIX~~

Reurlet 10/4/62.

b7D

Authority is granted for you to use Mr. [redacted]
[redacted] as a "third party" in connection with your TOPLEY
interview of [redacted]

You should carefully brief Mr. [redacted] prior to his initial contact with the subject regarding the fallacies in communist theory and practice. You may desire to make available to him a copy of the Director's new book "A Study of Communism," which sets out in detail the inconsistencies in the communist program. Also, consider furnishing to him public source material which has previously been forwarded to you by the Bureau or is otherwise available to you. Where possible, point out to Mr. [redacted] arguments he may use in his discussion with [redacted] which will, by inference, point up and capitalize upon the recent ill feelings between the subject and the District Communist Party leadership. Avoid furnishing [redacted] any specific data which could reveal to the subject his association with you as an intermediary. (X)

b7D

Mr. [redacted] in his initial contact with the subject, should not mention his affiliation with the [redacted] for over the years the Communist Party has instilled in its membership an extreme animosity toward this organization which it attempts to depict as fascist or ultra-Right in nature. Mr. [redacted] should stress his personal interest based upon his former relationship [redacted] and his interest in civic affairs. He might express concern regarding

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Malone _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

DR:cad
(7) 100-3-27-2784

REC-22

SEE NOTE 1 ON YELLOW PAGE THREE

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

76

CONFIDENTIAL

WB

PJ

100-3-27-2784
RECORDED COPY

Letter to Seattle
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

[redacted] b7D

100-3-99

[redacted] current unemployment and bring the discussion to a head by suggesting this condition could possibly be caused by the subject's public record of communist affiliation. If the circumstances appear favorable, [redacted] may make available to the subject a copy of the Director's book for review. X

b7D

There is no harm in having Mr. [redacted] refer the subject to the FBI, but it is believed you will have a greater likelihood of success if it were arranged for an Agent to "unexpectedly" join the conversation between [redacted] and the subject at an appropriate time and place. If you should decide on this latter procedure, the Agent should be cordial and should not endeavor to conceal his [redacted]

[redacted] Under no circumstances should the Agent press [redacted] for information at an early interview or while Mr. [redacted] is present. X

It is possible that [redacted] may want to talk to the subject on several occasions before the FBI is brought into the picture and this is permissible. On the other hand, time may be important so you are being afforded liberal authority to work out the "third party" aspects of this interview. If circumstances deem advisable, you are also authorized to make a direct approach to the subject after his initial contact by Mr. [redacted] X

b7D

The Bureau notes that [redacted] has been unemployed for several months. In the event your inquiries determine he is short of funds, you are authorized to pay him, or to advance to him, a cash amount of up to \$300 when you initially interview him or at an early contact. However, you should be very cautious in this regard for past Bureau experience indicates early offers of money are usually unnecessary and do not accomplish the desired effect. X

In view of the subject's past Communist Party history, the Bureau is of the belief he could readily reactivate himself within the Communist Party and advance rapidly if he desired. However, if you are able to engage

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Letter to Seattle
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

[redacted]
[redacted]
100-3-99

b7D

him in conversation, do not immediately solicit his cooperation but merely attempt to have him discuss his own background and sympathies. If he proves receptive, endeavor to keep the discussion on a cordial level and do not press him for the identities of his communist associates. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussions to the subject's own personal situation; and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist his cooperation, and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance. X

Because of the intangibles involved in a "third party" interview of this type no deadline is being set for you to complete your interview plan. However, you should advise the Bureau of your progress not later than every 30 days. X

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[redacted]
[redacted] who has a long history of CP activity. He is a [redacted]
[redacted] the Seattle Office. He was removed from the [redacted]
[redacted] on 6/3/62 because of his attitude in refusing to accept reassignment. He has recently been unemployed. He has never been interviewed by Bureau Agents. X

b7D

The matter of a TOPLEV interview of the subject has been carefully considered by Agents of the Seattle Office and they have recommended a "third party" approach as having the best possibility of success. They have suggested Mr. [redacted] who is a mature, capable businessman and a [redacted] the subject as an intermediary. [redacted] was extremely (Continued page 4) X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Letter to Seattle
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

[redacted]
[redacted]
b7D

100-3-99

NOTE ON YELLOW:CONTINUED:

cooperative with Bureau Agents during the period of subject's employment. He is a veteran of World War I and has held a [redacted] the U.S. Army Reserves as well as [redacted]

[redacted] He has advised that he once toured the Bureau and has frequently expressed admiration for the Director. He recently indicated to our Seattle Office a willingness to assist the Bureau in any capacity. Bureau indices are negative on Mr. [redacted]

We are authorizing Seattle to use Mr. [redacted] as a "third party" and are extending to them considerable latitude in connection with an approach to the subject. We have also authorized them to make a cash payment, or advance of up to \$300 in the event they determine such a payment feasible. In the event [redacted] is cooperative, he is in a position to furnish us a wealth of background information regarding CP activities and if he was so inclined he would make an excellent informant within the CP.

b7D

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 07-09-2012

DIRECTOR, FBI

[REDACTED]
(100-3-99)

10/4/62

SAC, SEATTLE

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV *2*
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C
SMITH ACT OF 1940

ReBulet 8/24/62.

In line with the suggestions contained in referenced Bulet, a careful analysis has been made of the material contained in the subject's file with particular emphasis on background and personal history. In addition, possibilities of a successful approach to the subject has been discussed among agents handling security matters.

It is the unanimous opinion of all agents with whom this matter was discussed that a direct approach to the subject would be, in all probability, unsuccessful. It is, therefore, the recommendation of the Seattle Office that the best possibility of success in approaching the subject lies in a "third party" contact as will be discussed herein-after.

b7D

For the information of the Bureau, current reports from [REDACTED] have indicated that the subject and his wife have still not as yet been assigned to a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] It has been indicated by the District Leadership that the matter of their assignment will be discussed in the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] It is known that there has been no lessening of the ill feeling existing between the District leadership and the [REDACTED]

(3) - Bureau (Reg.)
1 - Seattle
SSC/nch
(4)

*CLASS. 258
Sect. Oct 2
JUL 10 1962*

*100-3-99-
100-3-99-
100-3-99-*

53 OCT 25 1962 M6

[redacted]

As you will recall when [redacted] came to Seattle, he accepted employment as an appliance repairman with the [redacted] Washington, a suburb of Seattle. [redacted] at this concern was [redacted] age approximately [redacted] is a mature, capable businessman. He was extremely cooperative with the Bureau during the period of the subject's employment. He is a veteran of World War I and for a number of years, held a [redacted]

[redacted] He advised that he once toured the Bureau and has frequently expressed a great admiration for the Director. He recently indicated his willingness to assist the Bureau in any capacity in instant matter. At the time subject's [redacted] they parted on friendly terms with no animosity expressed by either.

b7D

It is, therefore, suggested that arrangements be made to have Mr. [redacted] contact the subject and advise him that as a member of the [redacted] and as a person interested in civic affairs, it has come to his attention that [redacted] has a public record of past affiliation with the CP. He will then attempt to reason with him on a "father - son" basis to carefully consider his present sympathies and to further give strong consideration to purging his past beliefs through contact with the FBI.

In the event above suggestion is not approved by the Bureau, as an alternative a direct contact can be had with the subject. This latter alternative is, as mentioned, considered to have little possibilities of success.

SAC, New York [redacted]

October 15, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEY
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

A review of Bufile indicates that subject was contacted on 4-5-60 and 1-26-62 near his place of employment in [redacted] New York. On both occasions he refused to converse with the Agents. In your letter describing the last interview you indicated consideration would be given in six months to another approach.

b7D

According to Bufile subject is still [redacted] and is still active in communist affairs. In view of the recent disclosures of FBI infiltration in the Party in New York City through testimony by Bureau informants before the Subversive Activities Control Board, another contact with subject is warranted.

If you have not already done so, you should thoroughly review subject's file, recent activity and contact any informants who may have information regarding subject's current activities to determine the time and place of approach to him which has the best possibility of success.

When you have completed this review and are ready to make your contact, advise the Bureau setting forth your plan of approach and since he is connected with the [redacted] request specific authority to contact him. / 100-3-99-5
NOT RECORDED

NOTE ON YELLOW:

178 OCT 15 1962

b7D

Subject is on the Security Index. He resides at [redacted]

He is a [redacted]

by profession but recently became [redacted]

[redacted], which appears to be a [redacted]

His subversive history goes back to at least 1948 when he was described as [redacted]

[redacted] when he and the [redacted] agreed on the creation of a new organization based on Marxism. He continued

JDD:jmc (6)

100-3-99-5 SEE NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO.

100-3-99-5
100-3-99-5
100-3-99-5
100-3-99-5

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Letter to New York
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV

[redacted] b7D

100-3-99
[redacted]

b7D

to have a close association with the PCP and was reported to be its [redacted] in 1953. From 1956 to 1958, according to New York, he was described as [redacted] the PCP in New York City and in 1959 became connected with the POC. There was some indication he was instructed to drop out of the POC and join the CPUSA. He appeared before HCUA executive session in [redacted] and [redacted] and furnished personal background information but invoked the Fifth Amendment on questions relating to CP affiliation and membership. He was contacted under the Toplev Program 4-5-60 and 1-26-62 and refused to be interviewed. Another approach should be considered at this time.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-309)

10/11/62

SAC, DETROIT

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEY PROGRAM
IS - C

b7D

IS - C

Remylet, dated 8/15/62.

As recorded with the Bureau, subject has been contacted on several occasions and repeated efforts were made to develop him as a source. On the basis that subject was not completely negative when approached, these contacts were considered hopeful that eventually he would be cooperative.

In re-appraising this situation, it has been determined that subsequent contacts with the subject would not be made.

b7D

[redacted] who has reported reliable information in the past, advised that subject's wife, [redacted] is still active as a member of the [redacted] the Michigan District Communist Party (MDCP). and that on occasion, Club meetings [redacted] Subject is usually present [redacted] but does not participate in Club proceedings.

Furthermore, Informant stated that subject told his wife to inform the Club membership of complete details of the Agent's last two contacts with subject and Agent's effort to get him to cooperate with the Bureau. Additionally, subject contributed \$50.00 to the campaign fund for [redacted] is a member of the MDCP.

4 - Bureau (RM)

5 - [redacted] b7D

JX:MLI
(7)

5 - OCT 19 1962

NOT RECORDED
100 OCT 15 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-10)

10/10/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

(C)

b6
b7C
b7D

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY-C

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER-C
(OO:NY)

On 9/21/62, at the intersection of [redacted]
[redacted] was approached by SAs
JOHN S. MATTINORE and RICHARD H. BROOKS for the purpose of
conducting an interview under provisions of the Toplev Pro-
gram.

b6
b7C
b7D

When approached, [redacted] who recognized the
interviewing Agents, stated, "Like I said before I have
nothing to discuss with you people." Further attempts
were made to draw the subject into conversation. However,
her only reply was, "Sorry. I have nothing to say."

The interview was terminated when the subject
entered a parked car.

Although the subject was not unfriendly or hostile,
she nevertheless was emphatic in her desire not to cooperate
with the interviewing Agents. In view of this, no recontact
is contemplated at this time. The results of this interview
will be contained in the next report submitted on this sub-
ject.

b6
b7C
b7D

3-DX-ear (100-3-10) (RM)

1. [redacted] {RM} (RM)
1. [redacted] {RM}

JJC:JMM
(S)

100-3-97-
NOT RECORDED
78 OCT 11 1962

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-93)

10/10/62

SAC, NEW YORK (C)

~~COMMUNIST PARTY, U.S.A.~~
~~HOPING~~
THERMAL SECURITY-1

b7D

ESTATE TAXES -
(30%)

On 1/26/62, at the intersection of [redacted] and [redacted] was approached by SA JOHN J. MCKEEON for the purpose of conducting an interview under outstanding instructions relative to the Boston Program. A PHILLIP T. DODD advised the agent to stop [redacted].

b7D

Mr. G. L. Smith, who has been engaged in the construction of
the new bridge at the mouth of the Columbia River, has been interviewed.
He has had considerable time to consider
each question from interviewers here in the state. The
result of this interview will be contained in the issue
of the *Spokane Daily* on Friday.

$$T = 10 \text{ min} \approx 600 \text{ s} \quad (100 - 50) \text{ s} \quad (5)$$

b7D

卷之三

160-2-77-

~~NOT FOR PUBLIC RELEASE~~
202 OCT 12 1969

Best Copy Available

10. *Leucosia* *leucostoma* *leucostoma*

18/11

• 52 •

(1)

1. *Chlorophytum comosum* L. (Liliaceae) - *Chlorophytum comosum* L. (Liliaceae)

b6
b7C
b7D

Page 1

{ 1 }

— 1 —

卷之三

$$x^* = \sqrt{1 - \cos 2\pi x}$$

1986-1987
Yearbook

* * *

—
—
—

THEORY OF THE STATE

1. *Leucosia* *leucostoma* *leucostoma*

— . —

—
—
—
—

Page 1

- 1 -

卷之三

NOT RECORDED

b6
b7C
b7D

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

anywhere involved in the incident. The agent
immediately responded in a friendly manner and attempted
to keep the conversation going by [redacted] street,
etc. The two individuals stated to be confidential.
The agent utilized attorney [redacted] but did
not know his name. A C.I.A. [redacted] was also mentioned.
The agent stated he was not sure if [redacted] was involved
in the [redacted] or not.

The agent said that he had been given
information that [redacted] was a member of the [redacted] and had
been involved in the [redacted] [redacted].
The agent stated that [redacted] was a [redacted]
and [redacted] however, the individual in question
left [redacted] to take full responsibility for the [redacted]
of a [redacted] box early [redacted]. The [redacted] at night [redacted]
[redacted] to the arrest [redacted]. The [redacted] was [redacted]
[redacted] to the [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Best Copy Available

WILSON, JR. (100-3450)

10/1/62

REG, FBI WASH

OCT 1 1962
100-3450
T-23

b6
b7C
b7D

RECORDED 10/1/62.

On 10/1/62, at 106 [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Subject advised he had been approached by a man who claimed to be a CIA agent. This man stated he was in a position to obtain information concerning the CIA's interest in the assassination of President Kennedy. Subject stated he would be willing to furnish confidential, corroborative information concerning the CIA's interest in the assassination of President Kennedy. Subject stated he would be willing to furnish information which could be of assistance.

Subject stated he had been approached by a man who claimed to be a CIA agent. This man stated he was in a position to furnish information concerning the CIA's interest in the assassination of President Kennedy. Subject stated he would be willing to furnish information concerning the CIA's interest in the assassination of President Kennedy. Subject stated he could not name an informant at this time. Subject stated he placed no reliance on the informant, the informant was terminated on a friendly note, no corroborating witness testimony was furnished since the subject took no further action here on the informant. At this point the subject was asked a question, "What is your name?" and the informant gave his name.

b7D

Bureau (100-3450) (1)

(2) [redacted] (31)

100-3450-77-

7-
NOT RECORDED
198 OCT 4 1962

(1)

100 OCT 17 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D



In view of the subject's friendliness to contacting agent, she will be recontacted within 30 days.

- 3 -

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 10/17/62

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS-C

b7D

[redacted]
SM-C

Rerep of SA [redacted] dated 8/20/62
at Chicago.

In rerep a lead was set forth to reinterview [redacted] under the TOPLEV program. Attempts were made in September and October, 1962, to contact [redacted] and at no time during this period has [redacted] been observed under conditions suitable for interview. His residence, employment, and CP status remain the same as set forth in rerep.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Chicago will continue attempts to contact [redacted] and submit results.

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago

HSN/jmg
(6)

NO CREDIT LINE OR CITATION

REC-44

100-3-99-2785

11 OCT 22 1962

100-3-99-2785
SAC
JMG

51 OCT 30 1962

Best Copy Available

DIFFICULT, FBI (100-3-5)

10/11/02

SAC, NEW YORK

COMMUNIST PARTY, U.S.
TOPIEV
INTERNAL SECURITY-C
b7D

SECURITY MATTER-O
(OO:NY)

[redacted] was recontacted under provisions of the Top-
Level Program by SA PHILLIP H. COOK on 9/2/72, and 10/1/72.
These interviews were conducted on [redacted]
[redacted] and were supervised by
SA JOHN J. MATTIMORE.

On 9/28/62, [] was approached as he left his place of employment. He recognized the interviewing Agent from a previous contact and was cordial in his greeting; however, he stated that he had an urgent appointment and asked to be excused. Interviewing Agent accompanied him along the street to the bus stop in an effort to arrange a meeting at a future date but [] advised that he was unable to make any commitments at that time. During the walk to the bus stop, [] engaged in a cordial, casual conversation and did not indicate that he was unwilling to meet with the Agent on another occasion.

b7D

[redacted] was encountered on 10/10/61, on [redacted] On this occasion [redacted] again greeted the Agent in a cordial manner and stopped to carry on a lengthy conversation about his mother and brother in Atlanta, the World Series games and the difficulties of living in [redacted]. When the subject of the GP was brought into the conversation, [redacted] nodded his head knowingly and stated, "I know what you want, but I am not interested in talking to you on that subject." He did not become annoyed but immediately changed the subject to matters of a general nature. When it was apparent

3-250-394 (100-3-92) (34)

b7D

2

(41)
(41)

NOT RECORDED

78 OCT 15 1962

PDD UNIT

七

U. S. G. S.

ORIGINAL FITTED LIN

[redacted] b7D

that [redacted] did not intend to waver from his stand, the interview was brought to an end. The Agent shook hands with [redacted] and parted in a cordial manner.

[redacted] is a person of a very friendly nature and is not averse to conversing with Agents on general matters, however, he remains adamant in his refusal to discuss the CP or his connections with the Party. No further contact with [redacted] will be made at this time, however, this case will be reviewed within a six month period, at which time consideration will be given to reinterviewing [redacted]. Results of these interviews will be incorporated in the next report prepared in this matter.

b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

10/17/62

SAC, CHICAGO

[REDACTED]
(P*)

CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS-C

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
IS-C

Remylet dated 3/31/62.

In relet a lead was set forth to recontact [REDACTED]
under TOPLEV.

Since relet it was learned on August 20, 1962,
from [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in
the past, that at a meeting of the [REDACTED]
CP of Illinois, held on August 16, 1962, that [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] the FBI had
been after him. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] told him that the
FBI followed him down to the beach, where he told the FBI
that he was going to drive away, therefore watch yourself.
It was then discussed whether it would be wise to have any
meetings at [REDACTED] residence and [REDACTED] stated that the next
meeting is scheduled for September 6, 1962, at [REDACTED] but
to still go ahead with it there.

In view of the fact that [REDACTED] reported the
August 3, 1962 FBI contact to the CP, it is felt that a
further contact with [REDACTED] at this time would not be
productive.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] will not be recontacted at this time.
Chicago will continue to follow and report the activities
of [REDACTED]

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago

HSN/jmg
(6)

NOT RECORDED
98 OCT 22 1962

✓
10/22/62

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-399)

DATE: 10/22/62

w 65/QRH FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS-C

Re Los Angeles letter dated 9/18/62.

Since submission of relet there have been no interviews conducted under this program by the Los Angeles Office.

The Bureau will be advised of results of any interviews conducted under this program.

mc(2) Bureau (REGISTERED)
1 - Los AngelesRHB:GAP
(3)

ST-114

DEC 29

100-399-2786

OCT 23 1962

~~INTERF~~

53 OCT 26 1962 76

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

FROM : *Rick Bart* SAC, NEWARK

SUBJECT: *CP, USA*
TOPLEV
IS - C

DATE: 10/31/62

b7D

noted (JMC)

ReBulets, 12/18/58; 12/14/60, and NKlet, 10/1/62.

In accordance with reBulet of 12/18/58, the following information is being set forth regarding this program:

1. Names of subjects selected for reinterview requiring no additional Bureau authority to contact:

2. Names of individuals who are now being considered for initial contact or who have been contacted but require Bureau reauthorization:

None

3. Names of subjects interviewed or reinterviewed during the month:

4. Number of agents assigned to this program:

One

5. Brief comments regarding Newark's progress and plans to implement the program:

Interviews with [redacted] were conducted with what is to be considered unsatisfactory results. Both were extremely hostile and left no room for future discussion. [redacted] however, has accepted the initial contact without a complete rejection. Additional contact is being considered to further develop her attitude.

b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (RM)

1 - Newark

RHH:MCR

(3)

53 NOV 7 1962

REG-25.

100 - 3 - 99 - 2787

ST-104

NO NOV 2 1962

INT. 2 S.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 11/1/62

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: CPUSA - TOPLEV
IS-C

ReNYlet 10/1/62.

I. The names of subjects who are being considered for recontact under the Toplev Program requiring no additional Bureau authority for recontact are as follows:

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

II. The names of subjects who are being considered for interview for the first time under the Toplev Program, and in each case Bureau authority will be requested, and the names of the subjects who previously were interviewed under the Toplev Program but because of their position in the [redacted] additional Bureau authority will be requested, are as follows: (This list includes names of individuals who attended the Eighth World Youth Festival, Helsinki, Finland, July 28 to August 6, 1962, as referred to at the end of this letter. Because of the foregoing, names previously submitted under this section in referenced letter are being temporarily deleted.)

REC-46

100-3-99-2788

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau (100-3-99)(RM)
1 - [redacted] (#41)

JPH:MEW

60 NOV 9 1962

b7D

[Redacted]

III. The following subjects either have been re-contacted or interviewed for the first time under the Toplev Program during the month of October, 1962:

RECONTACTS

[Redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Four Agents are assigned to the Toplev Program. In considering subjects for approach under this program, careful consideration is being given to suitable members of the current and recent CP leadership. Thorough background analysis of each subject is being made prior to contact under the Toplev Program. Particular attention is being given to those individuals who may exhibit signs of defection as a result of the SACB hearings with New York respondents.

In preparation for the Youth Festival held in Helsinki, Finland, July 28 to August 6, 1962, the CP selected individuals for attendance, those individuals who showed promise for leadership capacity within the CPUSA.

The NYO, ever mindful of the necessity of locating an individual with capabilities for utilization in the NY 694-S* apparatus, has reviewed files of individuals who attended the Helsinki conferences and feels that because of their potential, and in certain instances their selection by the CP, they should be given immediate, concentrated and sustained attention under the Toplev Informant Program in the NYO.

The Toplev Agents, for the next few months, will select the bulk of their interviewees from the list of attendants at the Youth Festival.

These individuals will be interviewed in accordance with outstanding instructions under the Toplev Program.

EDWARD RAY LEE (LAWRENCE)

卷之三

卷之三

(c)

COURT & AGREEMENT
ID = 5 -

b7D

$\Delta\lambda = 5$
(cm $^{-1}$)

cauliflower

This issue has been written, and deposited in the FBI letter carrier's box or recontacting him before the conclusion of the Fairley Program and numerous efforts to accomplish this endeavor, the FBI during the months have approached us, seeking assistance.

is not daily part of his routine. He has been in touch with Irving, New Haven, conditions were such that no interview could be arranged. However, he is in contact with another individual.

Prior to the finalization of relay, a telephone and computer system was put in place for our activation of the relay and to take advantage of the time it would take [REDACTED] some days to get the equipment when we could start using. Subject to approval of Agency, place the relay/s of relay, further research has been done to determine if a new service or improved existing equipment can be used to reduce the cost of the relay. The new equipment will be more reliable and cost less than the current equipment.

[redacted] and [redacted] are very close in CP business at the moment, but they are not contiguous in occupying their private line with other CP lines etc. [redacted] has had a history of disloyalty and has been supported by no one for some time. During the past few weeks it has been decided that though suitable presents that his wife has been remaining at home at various times during the day, there will be a seat of approach to the switch at his residence and [redacted] at this time.

卷之三

~~NOT RECORDED~~

78 NOV 1 1962

60 NOV 8 1962

[redacted]

b7D

In view of the fact that [redacted] was completely uncooperative on both previous interviews and the fact that numerous surveillances have shown that he still does not have any set routine or schedule, it is believed that further efforts to recontact him at this time are not warranted. This case is being placed in a closed status in the WO. In the event information is developed indicating that [redacted] assumes the responsibilities of a job and can be contacted without undue expenditure of time, this case will be considered for recontact.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

10/22/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

CPUSA - TOPLEY
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
IS - C; ISA - 1950
(OO: NY)

ReNYlet to Bureau, 8/3/62.

On 10/8/62, the subject was observed approaching his place of occupation, the offices of the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] by SAS [REDACTED] and JOSEPH P. HALLETON. Earlier that day, a pretext telephone call to the offices of the [REDACTED] by SA [REDACTED] disguised as a magazine writer preparing an article on Negro problems, determined that [REDACTED] was expected in "late that afternoon."

b6
b7C
b7D

As [REDACTED] was approached by SAS [REDACTED] and HALLETON, he immediately recognized them, smiled, and somewhat hesitantly agreed to pause and speak with the agents. He remarked that he had appointments to keep at the office.

The conversation was opened by the SA's inquiring as to whether events around the world and in the South in recent months had had a desirable effect upon [REDACTED] and inclined him more towards sitting down with Bureau agents and fully discussing his past--it was mentioned that during previous interviews with the contacting agents, he had advised he was no longer affiliated with anything except the furthering of Negro rights.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that "no," he did not feel that there was anything more that he could tell the FBI. He repeated that it was true that the only subject he was now interested in was the furthering of Negro rights, that he was utilizing all of his time in that direction, and therefore was not interested in

3 - BUREAU

(100-3-99)(PM)

1 -

[REDACTED] (INV)(41)

1 -

(FCLC)(41)

1 -

(414)

100-3-99-

NOT RECORDED

178 OCT 24 1962

RJQ:msb
(6)

60 NOV 7 1962 43

ORIGINAL FILE

[redacted]
or able to do anything else.

The interviewing agents took the view from this statement, that given available time, [redacted] might be inclined towards aiding the FBI. They exposed that view and [redacted] smiled and said, "No, really, I can't help you."

b7D

The SA's then advised [redacted] that the picture he [redacted] to those around him and to those affiliated with him in the Negro movement, could be misleading. That is to say, if he is sincere in his integrationist ideals and does not correct the incomplete picture being presented, he may well harm himself, the SCLC, and the integrationist movement as a whole. He seemed interested and the SA's proceeded to explain what they meant. They pointed out that [redacted] an individual formerly quite active in the Communist movement (and he did not interrupt), suddenly ceased such activities and affiliations and became involved full time in untainted integrationist activities. The third and last step was missing. [redacted] had done nothing to absolve himself from the taint attached to his Communist Party affiliations.

The SA's further explained that the Americans currently within the Negro integrationist movement, who have never had any Communist Party (CP) or Liberal inclination, when and if they should become aware of [redacted] past would be very much concerned and would look closely to see if [redacted] did, in fact, leave the CP, and if, in his sincere disassociation, had taken the next logical step and made known to the FBI, the responsible agency, the fact that he had left the CP and why. [redacted] again appeared sincerely interested.

b7D

He answered that the FBI was aware of his past and present, that he felt that actions speak louder than words, and that a man is judged more for what he does than for what he says. The SA's answered this by saying that since [redacted] had never fully cooperated with the responsible agency, the FBI, and given them the story himself, his actions, upon which he was relying so heavily, would tend to tell an erroneous story to those observing them objectively. They repeated that he had left out the third step. Thus far, his actions spelled out activity with the Communist Party, followed by activity with the integrationist movement and no more. What was needed now was one more positive active step, and the step which logically

b7D

[redacted]
followed was cooperation with the FBI, at least to the minimum extent of fully presenting the story of [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] was advised to seriously consider these aspects of his life and to take the action indicated and to cooperate, confidentially, with the FBI.

He stated that he would take that advice, would consider what the SA's had presented to him, and he agreed to further contact.

[redacted] After the interview, [redacted] was observed by SA's [redacted] and HALLERON walking rapidly to the entrance to [redacted] whereupon he entered the building, and most probably the offices of the [redacted]

EVALUATION

[redacted] was impressed. He seemed sincerely concerned about the possibility that he could, by non-cooperation or non-divulgance to the proper authorities, of facts concerning his past, scuttle his own personal, and possibly sincere, efforts, and, in turn, the efforts of his group and those around him.

b7D

On the other hand, however, the NYO is aware that GUS HALL currently considers [redacted] a member of the Communist Party [redacted] and recently (July, 1962) characterized [redacted] as a [redacted] MARTIN LUTHER KING and stated that [redacted] was doing an "excellent" job.

The difficulty is that the NYO is prohibited from "using" this information in turning [redacted] because it comes either from technical sources and/or NY 694-S*.

b7D

The NYO feels that if [redacted] is shamming sincerity, he may now feel secure in the belief that the Bureau has not "found him out."

The NYO Toplev agents assigned to this matter propose to thoroughly/review [redacted] file and confer with the case agent in an effort to discover some oblique way of letting [redacted] know that the Bureau is, in fact, on to him, or at least more than merely logically suspicious, and thereby shake

[redacted] b7D

him from his feeling of security and possibly cause him to show his true hand.

If he is merely an opportunist and he becomes aware that the Bureau is on to him, it is possible that, in time, with further persuasion, he may swing to the Bureau's side.

The NYO will therefore review the file and confer with the case agent, and when and if that usable bit of information is discovered, present it to the Bureau for its approval of usage in the next interview.

The Toplev agents are aware that the NYO and the Bureau in its counterintelligence program (cf. NYlet to Bureau, 9/28/62, entitled "CPUSA - COUNTERINTELLIGENCE, IS - C") has under consideration utilization of certain

[redacted] concerning past activities of

b7D

[redacted] The instant problem concerns itself with discovering a usable current activity to move [redacted] from what he believes to be a secure position. No public exposition of the information sought for is being considered. Pointing out past activities to [redacted] such as the [redacted] would not suffice here.

It is hoped that the usable information sought for in this matter can be located within the next thirty days, at which time the Bureau will be advised and an interview planned.

Best Copy Available



b6
b7C
b7D



b7D



NOT RECORDED
162 OCT 22 1962

ORIGINAL COPY FURNISHED

b7D

1801-1802. Dr. John C. H. Smith, Jr., M.D., of New York,
and Dr. John T. D. Smith, son of the author, were at the
University during the winter of 1801-1802.

卷之三

 2016-10-03 13:15:45.000000000 +0000

b6
b7C
b7D

ANSWER *What is the best way to get rid of a bad habit?*

Best Copy Available

DEPT. OF STATE, 3 MARCH 1943.

卷之三

1930, 127, 228.

CONSTITUTION ARTICLE, 1
SECTION 1
THE PEOPLES

b6
b7C
b7D

THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FDI:FB)

100-10747-53 [REDACTED] INDEXED, SERIALIZED, FILED
[REDACTED] 100-10747-53 [REDACTED] INDEXED, SERIALIZED, FILED
[REDACTED] 100-10747-53 [REDACTED] INDEXED, SERIALIZED, FILED
[REDACTED] 100-10747-53 [REDACTED] INDEXED, SERIALIZED, FILED

b6
b7C
b7D

an agreement, I ... acknowledged the validity. Some critics were exchanged or lost which I had stated before, and so say of the 18 and the 19.

[REDACTED] THESE POLICE ARE TO HOLD TALKS WITH THE COUNCIL OF BIRDS AND BIRDS ASSOCIATION IN THE LIBERTY HALL, WITH THE COUNCIL TO DISCUSS HOW TO ENDANGER THEM. NOT TO [REDACTED] ONLY ONE. IS STATING, IS HAVING TO GET

1. The title of the paper is "The Effect of the
2. The author's name is John Smith.
3. The date of publication is January 1, 1990.
4. The journal name is "Journal of Economics".
5. The volume number is 12.
6. The page number is 15.
7. The subject of the paper is "Economics".

Long time ago I was a member of the Communist Party. He has been approached and has accepted it. Several months back he reached the level of 100% communist.

$$L^{\infty}(\Omega; \mathbb{R}^{n \times n}) \cap L^2(\Omega; \mathbb{R}^{n \times n})$$

b7D

100-3-99 -

NOTEBOOK

卷之三

b7D

[redacted]
To all entreaties [redacted] only reply was, "I have nothing to say."

[redacted], who appeared nervous when first approached, and made lapses into an oriental language, regained his composure and was courteous and friendly toward the end of the interview. He appeared to listen attentively.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] agreed to think over the entreaties of the Agent but stated that he did not think he would change his mind.

The interview was terminated. Although [redacted] gave no indication of a desire to cooperate, it is nevertheless felt that contacts with him should be maintained. It is believed that such contacts continually could be productive since it appears that [redacted] has been and still is actively and secretly working friendly on contact. It is expected that the subject will be reinterviewed in about 30-40 days.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-2-52)

10/22/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

COMMUNIST PARTY, U.S.
TOPLEVEL
INTERNAL SECURITY

b7D

[REDACTED]
SECURITY MATTERS
(CONT'D)

ON 10/22/62, AT THE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was approached by
[REDACTED] T. MATTISON FOR THE PURPOSE OF APPOINTING AN INTERVIEW
UNDER OUTSTANDING INSTRUCTIONS RELATING TO THE TOPLEVEL PROGRAM.
[REDACTED] OFFICE, AND NEARBY.

b7D

When approached, [REDACTED] acknowledged his identity
and in a friendly manner entered into conversation with the
interviewing Agent who had also identified himself.

During this conversation, [REDACTED] kept insisting that
he had nothing to say and that he had no information that would
be of value to the FBI.

Efforts were made to convince [REDACTED] that disclosure
of a informant could be made at the convenience of [REDACTED] that
information could be discussed and, and that perhaps he could
be given some information in the course of time.

[REDACTED] became upset ... and stated that if he did not
immediately get insight he had any information or value to [REDACTED]
call him well for FBI.

b7D

At the conclusion of the interview, [REDACTED] agreed to
think the matter over but stated he was sure he would be of no
help to the FBI.

3-100-2-52 (42)

[REDACTED]

(11)
(42)

100-2-52-11-

J.D.W. 10/22/62
(1) (1)
5 NOV 5 1962

NOT CIRCLED
202 OCT 24 1962

[redacted] b7D

The interview was terminated. However, since [redacted] was not unfriendly and did enter into conversation with the Agent, coupled with the fact that he did agree to think over the solicitation of the Agent, it is felt that a recontact is warranted. Therefore, the subject will be recontacted within the next 45 days.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

10/24/62

SAC, CLEVELAND [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPIEV
IS - C

b7D

[redacted]
SM - C

Re Cleveland letter, dated 9/27/62, listing subject for reinterview.

[redacted] and is a naturalized U.S. Citizen. He reportedly has been a member of the CP in Cleveland since 1942; was formerly the proprietor of the Communist Party [redacted] and was [redacted] in 1953, and an [redacted] CP in [redacted] the same year. He continued to be active in Communist affairs until 1962, but reported to be "dropping out" of the CP for fear of prosecution. He was previously contacted on February 6, 1953 and October 29, 1956 and was uncooperative.

Investigation disclosed that about October 1, 1962 subject, his wife, and mother-in-law, who resided [redacted] moved to a single home at [redacted] [redacted] Ohio. Subject and his wife purchased this home, valued at \$18,500 and assumed a mortgage of \$8,500.

b7D

On October 16, 1962, a fisur was established by SAs [redacted] in the vicinity of [redacted] and about 5:30 PM subject arrived at home driving a Ford station wagon. Subject is self-employed as a [redacted]. Shortly thereafter subject was observed in the rear of his property, engaged in fertilizing the lawn. As agents approached subject, he asked "Are you guys with the FBI?" After agents had identified themselves, and indicated they desired to speak to him for a moment, subject replied, "I got nothing to say". Agents told subject that they had

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland

EBB/cmz
(5)

A

K. L. [signature]

NOT RECORDED
87 OCT 26 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[redacted]

not observed him at recent Communist meetings, and suggested that he might have changed his mind, as so many others had done and was no longer a supporter of the Communist movement. Subject replied "No comment", and continued to walk back and forth across his lawn. To further statements of the agents concerning the activities of subject and his wife in support of the CP, subject only replied "No comment", and declined to stop working and enter into a discussion with the agents. The contact with subject was then terminated with the suggestion that subject reconsider his position.

Evaluation of Interview

The subject in refusing to be drawn into discussion was firm, and his manner was somewhat loud and belligerent. He gave no indication of having lost sympathy with the Communist movement, or of being willing to discuss the matter at hand. It does not appear that any further contact with subject should be made in the immediate future. The results of the current contact with subject will be included in a subsequent report in subject's case.

[redacted]

DIRECTOR, FBI (200-****)

10/24/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED]

P*

b6
b7C
b7D

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY-C

[REDACTED]
INTERNAL SECURITY-C
(OO:NY)

FEC
[REDACTED] was recontacted under provisions of the Bowley
Program on 10/19/62, in the vicinity of his residence, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] NY. The interview was conducted under secure con-
ditions by SA [REDACTED] and was observed from a nearby
location by SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] greeted interviewing Agent in a cordial manner,
however, he declined to be drawn into conversation of a general
nature until he ascertained the identity of the Agent and the
reason for the contact. The Agent advised that he wished to
speak with [REDACTED] on a confidential matter and attempted to
engage him in a friendly, conversation, however, [REDACTED] refused.
Interviewer, and stated, "I have nothing to say to you." Further
efforts to elicit commentation on [REDACTED] were met with the
same answer and he walked hurriedly toward his residence.

[REDACTED] although cordial in his greeting, tightened
his belt as he learned the identity of the interviewing Agent and
then never remained adamant in his refusal to engage in a
conversation of any sort. No further contacts will be made
with him at this time. The results of this interview will
be incorporated in the report of the ongoing investigation.

b7D

SAC, NEW YORK (200-****) (u)

2
1

{(1)
(2)}

RBM:mdh
(u)

100-377-
NOT RECORDED
201 OCT 30 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN
11

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

1024/62

SAC, CLEVELAND

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

IS - C
ISA OF 1950

b6
b7C
b7D

Re Cleveland letter, dated 9/27/62, listing subject for reinterview.

at South Dakota. He received an [redacted] June, 1939, from the [redacted]. He attended the [redacted] Ohio, for approximately two years subsequent to September, 1939, and studied [redacted] 1946 - 1948.

He joined the CP in 1944 and has attended numerous meetings of the [redacted] CP organizations, and received instruction in underground CP tactics. During the current year he has continued his activity in the Communist movement, and was present at a [redacted] in August, 1962, in Cleveland.

b6
b7C
b7D

Investigation disclosed that subsequent to fire which destroyed the building at [redacted] Ohio, where subject maintained his residence and a photo-[redacted] subject moved to [redacted] where he temporarily maintains [redacted] while the store on the street level at this address is being remodeled for his use. Subject is employed as a [redacted]

[redacted] Ohio, and usually works the 7:00 AM to 3:00 PM shift.

③ - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland

100-3-99-

EBB/cmz
(5)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED
OCT 25 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

[redacted]

On October 15, 1962, a [redacted]
was established by SA [redacted].
This address is one block from the [redacted] entrance to
the [redacted]. Shortly after 3:00 PM subject
was observed as he left his place of employment, and entered
the stairway to his second floor [redacted]. About 3:20 PM
subject left his residence, carrying a booklet or package
wrapped in brown paper. He stopped briefly to speak to a
man standing in front of the [redacted] and
walked to the [redacted]. He left the bank several minutes later and crossed to the
opposite side of the street, apparently to mail the package
he carried, and then walked toward his residence.

b6
b7C
b7D

At 3:25 PM, as he approached the entrance to his
residence, he was approached by the agents, and he immediately
asked, "Do I know you". The agents introduced themselves,
and indicated they would like to speak to subject for a few
minutes. Subject upon learning the identity of the agents,
immediately began walking toward the entrance to his [redacted]
and replied "No, I have nothing to say". He then entered
the door leading to his [redacted] and the contact was concluded.

Evaluation of Interview

Subject was previously contacted on September 11, 1956 and was uncooperative. During the current contact with subject he exhibited a militant, firm, decisive manner, and did not indicate in any way a willingness to discuss the matter at hand. It does not appear that any further contact with him should be made in the immediate future. The results of the current contact with subject will be included in a subsequent report in subject's case.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

10/25/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

CPUSA - TOPLEV
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
SI - C
(OO: NEW YORK)

ReNYlet to the Bureau, 9/20/62.

On 9/27/62, SAS [REDACTED] and JAMES P. HALLERON observed the subject leaving his residence, [REDACTED]. He was discretely approached on the street by SA [REDACTED] while SA HALLERON observed. [REDACTED] recognized the Special Agent, smiled, and stated "Sorry, I'm waiting for my wife and I'm on my way to school." "Lucky gentlemen?"

b6
b7C
b7D

The Special Agents as quickly as possible concluded the contact and left the scene lest the subject's wife appear, thereby creating a breach of security. Plans were made for recontact.

On 10/1/62, a pretext telephone call to the subject's residence by SA [REDACTED] in the name of a "friend from Boston" determined from "Mrs. [REDACTED]" who answered the telephone and so identified herself, that the subject was carolling at the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
b6
b7C
b7D

3-Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

2-[REDACTED] (RM)
1-[REDACTED] (414)

RJQ:fd
(7)

10/27/62 1962

100-3-71
NOT RECORDED

17 Oct 30 1962

b7D

[redacted]

On 10/2/62, SA [redacted] contacted Miss [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] advised that records in her office reflected that [redacted]
[redacted] who received a [redacted] in
1958, and a [redacted] in 1961, was then enrolled in the [redacted]
the school and was working towards a [redacted]
Miss [redacted] advised that [redacted] classes were held on
Wednesday and Friday evenings.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 10/17/62, SAS [redacted] and HALLERON observed
[redacted] leaving the "New School" buildings on [redacted]
(the school does not have a campus as such)
in downtown [redacted] and surveilled him for some
five or six blocks to the vicinity of [redacted]

The Special Agents approached [redacted] and,
pleasant and gentlemanly as usual, he said "Oh yes, you
spoke to me a few days ago."

The Special Agents inquired as to whether or not
[redacted] had carefully considered the last, rather lengthy,
interview he had had with SA [redacted] answered that
he had, but did not feel that the way of life he was
following was necessarily wrong.

b6
b7C
b7D

The Special Agents pointed out that [redacted]
was proceeding rapidly down a very familiar street, that
he was being "sucked in" by an ideology which was once
more enveloping a promising youth in his formative young
adult years. The Special Agents implored [redacted] to be
extremely careful lest he fall victim to this approach
and prejudice his own future and that of his wife and
family.

b7D

[redacted] answered that he did not think that this was the case and that he and the interviewing agents had a fundamental difference of opinion. He further stated that the agents could not convince him that he was wrong, and he did not feel that he could convince the agents that they were wrong.

b6
b7C
b7D

Further conversational approaches by the Special Agents to the same subject matter were met by [redacted] with several variations of his "fundamental difference" answer. Inasmuch as some progress had been made in the interview -- to the extent that [redacted] seemed sincerely interested in the views expressed -- the interviewing agents decided to terminate this interview while friendliness prevailed. [redacted] was again requested to weigh the matter very carefully before it became too late to turn back. He stated that he would.

EVALUATION

Friendly and very polite, as usual, [redacted] although not cooperative was nevertheless persuaded during the interview to discuss "politics" -- he had previously refused to enter this area of discussion.

b6
b7C
b7D

It was the feeling of the interviewing Special Agents that some progress had been made during this latest contact with [redacted]. And, further, that [redacted] should be recontacted. It was hoped that the impressions made on [redacted] would be effective and render him more cooperative on recontact. [redacted] will, therefore, be recontacted after the coverage of the leads for Boston which follow.

LEAD

BOSTON OFFICE

b7D

[redacted]
At Boston [redacted] Massachusetts

The subject's father, [redacted] reportedly resides at [redacted] Massachusetts.

b7D

The Boston Office is requested to identify the elder [redacted] and to conduct a current indices search, and a credit and a criminal search on [redacted]. In addition, the Boston Office is requested to contact logical informants concerning [redacted]

In addition, the Boston Office is requested to determine the name of [redacted] spouse if such an individual exists, and if identifiable, make similar inquiries concerning her and any brothers or sisters of [redacted] whose identity may be determined in the course of the last mentioned inquiries.

b6
b7C
b7D

The object of the NYO is to determine the source of [redacted] income, and, if his income comes from his father or family, and especially if his father has no Communist or similar affiliations, to "use" this information as a lever in an effort to cause [redacted] to reverse his present course and to cooperate with the FBI.

Therefore, in addition to the above requested inquiries, the Boston Office is also requested to be alert for the presence of some "family" business which may be the source of [redacted] income.

It is noted [redacted] is not gainfully employed and that his wife is not gainfully employed. Yet, he lives in a better than average apartment house and is undertaking a relatively expensive course of study at the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] is reportedly the current [redacted]

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-11)

10/20/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

CPUSA TOPLIV
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
SM - C
(OO:NY)

Rebutlet, 9/11/62.

[REDACTED] was recorded under conditions of the
Toplev Program on 10/11/62, on [REDACTED] between
[REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The interview
was conducted by SA Pauline M. [REDACTED] with [REDACTED]
observing the contact from a nearby location.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] recorded. Interviewing Agent asked a previous
contact had indicated, "Stan, I told you, I am not going to
see. I don't want to talk to you." Agent talked alone, with
[REDACTED] for half a block. In an effort to alter his attitude
and engage him in a conversation of a general nature, however,
he refused to acknowledge any of the overtures made to him.
He became incensed and, in an excited manner, cried, "Get
out, get out, get away from me."

b7D

[REDACTED] was noticeably upset by the interview and
was very firm in his refusal to or from any continuation or
discussion of any kind. No further contacts will be made with
him. The results of this interview will be incorporated in the
next report prepared in this matter.

b7D

Telephone (100-3-11) (int)

1
1
1

{L1}
{L2}

P 100-3-11
(1)

100-3-97-

NOT RECORDED

183 OCT 29 1962

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

10/25/62

SAC, NEW YORK

CP USA TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
SM - C

Remylet, 9/13/62.

Attempts to contact and interview subject under secure conditions for Toplev interview have been unsuccessful.

Review of file fails to reflect any information which would preclude interviewing subject under Toplev Program.

Attempts to contact subject will be made during next 30 days and results promptly submitted to Bureau.

b7D

3 - Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

JPH:rc
(5)

jj

100-3-99-
NOT RECORDED
20 OCT 30 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/25/62

FROM : SAC, NEWARK

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEY)

IS - C

(Newark file [redacted]
(Bureau file 100-3-99)

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] aka.

IS - C

(Newark file [redacted]
(Bureau file [redacted])

Rerep of SA OLIVER A. CHALIFOUX dated 8/10/62 at Newark and Newark letter to Bureau dated 9/26/62.

On 10/17/62, subject was contacted at her residence by SAs [redacted]. [redacted] When subject answered the door, she appeared to be emotionally disturbed. After the Agents identified themselves, subject stated, "You'll have to excuse me, I've just had a personal problem come up and I can't talk at this time. I'm very upset." The Agents commented that they hoped the problem was not a serious one, whereupon the subject replied, "It is a very serious one". The Agents inquired if they could contact subject at a later date, and she replied, "You can take pot luck on that. It wouldn't hurt to try."

b6
b7C
b7D

It is noted that FBI [redacted] who is personally acquainted with the subject, advised recently that subject's mother was seriously ill. [redacted] will be recontacted in an effort to determine what the nature of the problem is that is confronting the subject and if it is related to her mother's illness.

Newark will make suitable recommendations as to a recontact of subject after this situation is resolved.

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Newark
TJC/jtm
(6)

100-3-77-
NOV 20 1962
20 OCT 20 1962

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

DATE: 10/26/62

FROM : SAC, NEWARK [redacted]

p*

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS-C

b7D

[redacted] aka.

IS-C

RE: Newark airtel to the Director, 9/28/62.
Bureau letter to Newark, 10/19/62.

Subject was contacted on [redacted]
V.I. in an area away from his residence by SAS [redacted]
[redacted] on 10/19/62.

When the agents approached [redacted] he became highly agitated and shouted, "I know who you are and I won't talk with you. You Fascists have killed six million of my people." [redacted] carried on in an irrational manner shouting obscenities and repeating the phrase, "You killed six million of my people" several times. Efforts to contact him were discontinued at this point.

[redacted] actions during the attempted interview with him reflect a highly hostile attitude. He does not appear to be in full control of his faculties. It is recommended that no further efforts be made to contact him.

The results of this interview will be included in the next semi-annual report.

It is recommended that this case be placed in a pending inactive status.

3 - Bureau (RM)

2 - [redacted]

TJC:spa
(5) -

b7D

NOT RECORDED
78 OCT 20 1962

FBI - NEWARK

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 10/26/62

FROM : SAC, NEWARK [redacted]

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS-C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SM-C

RE: Newark letter to the Director, 8/2/62.

Subject was contacted in Newark, N.J. on 10/1/62 by special agents of the Newark Office. After the agents had identified themselves, subject flew into a tirade during which he stated that the FBI should concentrate on investigating bank robberies and stop persecuting people for their political beliefs. He was totally uncooperative during the contact, and no further efforts to interview him are recommended.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Newark
TJC:spa
(4)

NOT RECORDED

178

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

October 29, 1962

SAC, CLEVELAND (66-4754)

(COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS-C)

Re Cleveland letter 9/27/62.

Names of Subjects Selected for Interview Requiring
No Additional Authority to Contact

Names of Individuals Who Are Being Considered for
Initial Contact, or Who Have Been Contacted But
Require Bureau Reauthorization

b6
b7C
b7D

Names of Subjects Interviewed or Reinterviewed During
the Month

Number of Agents Assigned to the Program at the
Present Time

There are two agents assigned part time to the program.

Brief Comments Regarding Progress and Plans to
Implement the Program

[redacted] was interviewed by surprise at his
new residence, [redacted] Ohio.

b6
b7C
b7D

(4) Bureau (RM)

5-

✓
NOT RECORDED
162 OCT 30 1962

52 NOV 5 1962:hdg
(9)

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN

CV 66-4754

His only replies to the efforts of the agents to draw him into a discussion, were "I got nothing to say" and "No Comment". His manner was firm and somewhat loud and belligerent and he gave no indication of having lost his sympathy with the Communist movement.

[redacted] who attended a national level Communist [redacted] in Cleveland in August, 1962, was contacted as he approached his residence, on October 15, 1962. [redacted] who exhibited a militant, firm, decisive manner, stated that he had nothing to say, and immediately terminated the contact by entering his residence.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] is being considered for initial contact, and a letter will be directed to the Bureau requesting authority to interview her. She is the daughter of former Communist Party [redacted] (deceased) and has been a member of the Communist Party from 1953 to 1962. She is reportedly employed as [redacted] in Cleveland, and was in 1962 active in the Cleveland [redacted] on behalf of the Communist Party [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The name of [redacted] has been included herein for reinterview. He was first interviewed on April 29, 1953, at which time as [redacted] he was active in the Communist Party underground in [redacted] Ohio. He has been active in Communist organizations since 1942, and attended a National Communist Party Training School in 1946. He currently resides in [redacted] Ohio, is employed by the [redacted] and is a member of [redacted]

b7D

SAC, New York [redacted]

November 5, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) - 2789 1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Z
Reurlet 10/29/62 requesting authority to utilize
SA William C. Martin on the Toplev Program.

Authority is granted to utilize SA Martin
in connection with Toplev interviews conducted by your
office. You should be certain that he thoroughly
reviews and becomes completely familiar with Bureau
instructions, policies and procedures relating to the
Toplev Program.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

SA Martin has been assigned to security type
investigations and has a thorough knowledge of Marxism-
Leninism as well as the various factors connected with
informant development. According to New York, he makes
an excellent impression and has demonstrated above-average
judgment. He has been a Bureau employee since 1941 and
Special Agent since 1950. His last efficiency report was
excellent and there was nothing in his personnel file which
would indicate he cannot perform this assignment. He will
replace SA John J. Mattimore who has been assigned full time
to the Toplev Program, but was recently transferred to Miami.

1 - 67-247385 (SA William C. Martin)

JDD/jmc
(5) *[Signature]*

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Malone _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

54-1002

NOV 9 1962

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

[Handwritten signatures and initials over the bottom right corner]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 10/29/62

b7D

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

SUBJECT: CPUSA - TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Very Mr. Sullivan
Ragin Rock

Reference is made to the recent transfer of Special Agent John J. Mattimore to the Miami Office. As the Bureau is aware, SA Mattimore was assigned full time to the Toplev Program. In view of the importance of this Program, as well as the outstanding success achieved under it, it is deemed most important that a replacement be designated in order to continue the interviews with four agents. It is therefore requested that the Bureau authorize utilization of Special Agent William C. Martin for this purpose.

SA Martin EOD with the Bureau as a Clerk on 11/4/41. Between 1946 and 1950, he was a Special Employee. He entered on duty as a Special Agent on 10/9/50. On 10/23/53, he was assigned to the New York Office. Since that time he has been handling investigations involving the Communist Party and its members. He has been a Relief Supervisor in the New York Office since 4/13/61.

Since SA Martin has been assigned to security type investigations he has gained a very thorough knowledge of Marxism-Leninism, as well as becoming acquainted with the various factors connected with informant development. This agent has been an excellent employee in every respect. He presents an excellent appearance and has a most pleasing personality. He makes an excellent impression on those with whom he comes in contact. He has demonstrated above average judgment and is the type of individual who readily assumes responsibility. It is felt that this agent presents an excellent choice for this Program.

It is understood that when this agent is approved by the Bureau for utilization on this Program, he will thoroughly review and become completely familiar with instructions, policy and procedure relating to the Program.

(2) - Bureau (RM)

b7D

1 - New York [redacted]

1 - New York (Personnel File)
SA Martin)

WTM:IM

let to New York
100/GMC
11/5/62

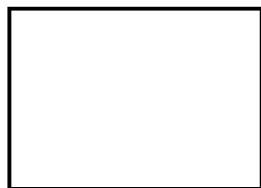
REC-2A

EX-118

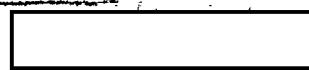
100-3-99-2789
13 NOV 5 1962

K
PERS-H-C-JRIT

Best Copy Available



(Signature)



b6
b7C
b7D

SECURITY MATTER - C

(Signature)

NOT RECORDED

100-13-99-

b7D



100-13-99-
NOT RECORDED
87 OCT 5 1962

NAL FILED IN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: November 6, 1962

W mg
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C

Remylet 10/1/62.

1. Names of Subjects Selected for
Reinterview Requiring no Additional
Bureau Authority to Contact

[redacted]

2. Names of Individuals Who are Being Considered
for Initial Contact or Who Have Been Con-
tacted but Require Bureau Reauthorization

b6
b7C
b7D

None.

3. Names of Subjects Interviewed or
Reinterviewed During the Month

Chicago will not interview [redacted]
[redacted] in view of information received from
CG 5824-S*.

[redacted] was not re-
contacted as he reported his initial contact to the
Communist Party (CP).

Attempts were made in October, 1962, to contact

[redacted]
12 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago
HSN:gaa
(3)

REC-38

100-3-99-2790

15 Nov 7 1962

37
5 OCT 1962

SECY

[redacted]

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] was contacted October 24, 1962, and furnished information regarding himself, his wife, and a Security Index subject. Contacts are continuing with [redacted]. It is to be noted that a letter has been received from the Bureau directing the removal of [redacted] from the Security Index.

4. Number of Agents Assigned to the Toplev Program at This Time

Three, part time.

5. Brief Comments Regarding Program and Plans to Implement Same

This program is continuing to receive close supervision and emphasis in the Chicago Division, and Chicago is continuing to be most circumspect in the selection of candidates for interview in order to insure that the best possible results may emanate from any cooperative subject.

All agents working security cases in the Chicago Division are kept constantly aware of the Toplev Program and the need for likely candidates for interview. All agents in this office are on the alert for any potentials for this program

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-10)

October 31, 1962

SAC, CLEVELAND

[REDACTED] (c)

(COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV)

b7D

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

[REDACTED]
SECURITY MATTER - C

pr
Re Bureau letter to Cleveland dated 10/12/62.

b7D

A review of the file pertaining to [REDACTED] reflects that since the interview on February 15, 1962, he has been interviewed on only one occasion, that being in connection with an FBI letter, on March 20, 1962. It is further noted that on April 5, 1962, [REDACTED] furnished a signed statement concerning his past associations with Communist Party (CP), this statement being written as a result of his interview on February 15, 1962.

b7D

During the interview on February 15, 1962, as well as during the contact on March 20, 1962, [REDACTED] stated that he would not furnish information concerning his former associates in the Communist Party. He advised that many of those persons are no longer affiliated with it and that, in view of the lack of loyalty in [REDACTED] view, he would not believe that these persons constitute a threat to the security of the United States. On February 15, 1962, [REDACTED] stated he would furnish information concerning any person of his present or former acquaintance who is in actual violation of a Federal law or who, by virtue of a position with the Government, could conceivably act in a manner inimical to the interests of this country. His response to the inquiry of March 20, 1962, indicates that he would abide by his stated position in this regard.

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland

CAH/lmg
(6)

100-3-10 -

NOT RECORDED

201 NOV 2 1962

60 NOV 8 1962

ORIGINAL FILED

[Redacted Box] b7D

In view of the subject's refusal to furnish information concerning CP activity in general, however, it is not believed that his cooperation with the Government has been complete; and no recommendation is therefore being made at this time for his designation as a Source of Information of this office.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 11/20/62

WGS1084H FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES [REDACTED] -P-

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

noted
Office

Re Los Angeles letter dated 10/22/62.

Since submission of relet there have been no interviews conducted under this program by the Los Angeles Office.

The Bureau will be advised of results of any interviews conducted under this program.

2 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
1 - Los Angeles

RHB:s1b
(3)

REC- 6

100-3-99-2791

12 NOV 23 1962

ST-104

INTL SEC

60 NOV 30 1962

CC&I-CRB

SAC, New York [redacted]

November 23, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

1 - Mr. Donohue

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 11-9-62.

Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12-14-60, to Baltimore and all Toplev offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for Toplev interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze his background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12-14-60 in making your contact with him. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning his activities. Do not request his cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have him discuss his own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event he is receptive, still refrain from requesting his cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist his cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

RECORDED & INDEXED

JDD:erc

(6)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO ORED

162 NOV 26 1962

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN [redacted]

Letter to New York
Re: Communist Party. USA

100-3-99

b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[redacted] was graduated in June, 1962, with a [redacted]
[redacted] where he was
a member of the [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] He is an active participant in the
affairs of [redacted] and attended a meeting of the [redacted]
[redacted] last year in Chicago and a
conference in 1961 in Chicago [redacted]
[redacted] the Eighth World Youth Festival

and was elected [redacted]
attended the Eighth World Youth Festival in Helsinki and
afterward made a tour of the Soviet Union under communist
sponsorship. [redacted] obviously is excellent material
for future leadership in the CP and is receiving attention
in that regard. He has shown definite procommunist tendencies
and in view of his youth and his connection, if he would
cooperate, he could be developed in the CP as a future
leader. We should attempt to interview him and utilize
the resources, background, and capacities of the Toplev
Program for this purpose.

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-2)

11/2/62

SAC, NEW YORK

[redacted] -p-

SP, US, (TOP SECRET)
IS-C

b7D

[redacted]
IS-C
(CONT.)

Revised 11/1/62.

Subject, who attended the March People's March
Meeting, 1962, has been followed for information under the
regular program.

A review of the subject's file reflects the
following information concerning the subject

b7D

Subject was born on [redacted] in [redacted].
Received at [redacted]

[redacted] Subject's mother as reported as
[redacted] during the period between 1957 and 1962. The
subject attended [redacted] during the period September, 1961
to June 13, 1962, at which time he received a [redacted]
while in attendance at [redacted] subject was a leader of the
[redacted] the Students for [redacted]
[redacted] the People's March. At this time he had an [redacted].
[redacted]

Employment Information

Subject was in attendance at meeting of [redacted]
[redacted] Illinois. He is described as actively participating in
the affairs of [redacted]

b7D

3 - u (100-3-2) (F.)

1 / 34 - 3- 79-
NOT RECORDED
145 rev. 9 1962

1 - [redacted] (L.)
1 - [redacted] (Rev.)

JOURNAL
(S)

10
11/2/62

ORIGINAL FILE IN

b7D



Subject listed as a subscriber to [redacted]
[redacted] and during August, 1961, described himself as a
this publication.

The subject attended two meetings of [redacted]
[redacted] and one weekly meeting of the [redacted]
[redacted] during August, 1961, in [redacted]

b7D

Subject attended a conference held 10/14 - 15/61,
[redacted] Illinois, to [redacted]
for the Eighth World Youth Festival and was elected as
[redacted]

Subject attended the May Day celebration held at
Union Square, NY, on 5/1/62.

NY 634-5*, during May, 1962, advised that GUS HALL, General Secretary of the CP, was involved in transmitting to the Soviets a list of youths which the Party recommends to attend the Eighth World Youth Festival in Helsinki and thereafter make a tour of the Soviet Union under the sponsorship of the Soviets. GUS HALL indicated that this list of persons had been chosen by DAVID RUBIN, Director of the CP, USA Youth. The name of the subject appeared on this list.

b7D

[redacted]
Ohio, during October, 1962, advised that he attended the Eighth World Youth Festival in 1962, and knew [redacted] as one who attended. He further stated that the subject gave the impression that he, the subject, was definitely pro-Communist.

b7D



Bureau authority is requested to interview the subject under outstanding provisions of the Toplev Program. If authority is approved, careful consideration will be given to contacting subject in a most secure manner and location away from his residence and employment by two Toplev Agents approved for such interviews.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/13/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

CPUSA [REDACTED] TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
SM - C

[REDACTED] was recontacted under provisions relating to the Racial Program on 10/31/62, by SA PHILIP K. HODGES. The interview was conducted on [REDACTED] in the vicinity of [REDACTED] AM, and was observed at a discreet distance by SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] was very cordial and greeted the agent in a friendly manner. He immediately inquired as to who approached him and the reason for his contact and, when advised that it was in the nature of a confidential inquiry, he admitted and stated that he had not informed his classmate anything with the interviewing agent. He stated that as far as he was concerned, nothing could be gained from a discussion of his activities. He stated that he had no appointment and that he had no time to indulge in conversation and then proceeded on to his place of employment.

b7D

[REDACTED] was asked to give further information to the agent and it was agreed that, upon arrival, the matter over, he might wish to talk with the agent on another occasion. He did not agree to an appointment at another time, however, he did not state that he was opposed to such an arrangement. He remained very cordial and polite throughout the interview and did not exhibit any signs of antagonism but stated several times, "I am not interested."

3-7 New (100-3-99) (RM)

1-[REDACTED] (INV) (RM)
1-[REDACTED]

673:68
(S)

100-3-99
NOT RECORDED
136 NOV 16 1962

C 57
J 1662

RECEIVED
FBI - NEW YORK
NOV 16 1962

b7D

[redacted]

In view of the above, it is felt that a recontact with [redacted] within a thirty day period might find him more favorably disposed to discuss matters with the Bureau. Efforts will be made to reinterview him at a time when it appears that he will have sufficient time to talk to interviewing agents. The Bureau will be promptly advised of the results of the recontact.

SAC, Cleveland

November 26, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99)

1 - Mr. Rozamus

b6
b7C
b7D

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 11-9-62.

Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12-14-60, to Baltimore and all Toplev offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for Toplev interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze her background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12-14-60 in making your contact with her. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning her activities. Do not request her cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have her discuss her own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event she is receptive, still refrain from requesting her cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist her cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

If she is cooperative during the contact, in view of her position as [redacted] clearly inform [redacted] her the FBI is not interested in legitimate employer-employee relationships but only in matters pertaining to the internal security of the country.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87 Nov (7) 60 XII, Manual of Instructions.

MJR:mjh (6)

See Note Page Two

DUPLICATE YELLOW

ORIGINAL FILED

Letter to Cleveland
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C
100-3-99

NOTE ON YELLOW:

b6
b7C
b7D

Subject is on Security Index. She is a [redacted]
[redacted] Ohio. She is employed as a [redacted]
[redacted] Ohio. She reportedly became a member of the CP in about 1953. During 1962, she attended meetings of the CP which were concerned with infiltrating and influencing the Cleveland Branch of the [redacted] in which she was [redacted]. She was publicly identified as a communist by [redacted] before the HCUA. As a result of this disclosure, she has reportedly lost her influence in the Cleveland Branch [redacted]

She is the daughter of a former CP [redacted] in Ohio who is now deceased. In the event she is cooperative, she would have excellent potential as a security informant in view of her well-established status in the CP. She has not been previously interviewed.

SAC, New York

November 23, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99)

1 - Mr. Rozamus

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOPLEV

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 11-15-62.

Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12-14-60, to Baltimore and all Toplev offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for Toplev interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze his background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12-14-60 in making your contact with him. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning his activities. Do not request his cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have him discuss his own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event he is receptive, still refrain from requesting his cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist his cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

MJR:mjh
(6)

See Note Page Two

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

Letter to New York
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C
100-3499
[redacted]

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the SI. He is [redacted] of the
[redacted] race, and resides at [redacted] New York.
He is employed as a [redacted]

He is a
long-time member of the CP. His wife is a Security Index
subject of New York Office. In May, 1951, he was expelled
from the CP for financial irregularities. In 1956 he reapplied
for admission in the Party, having made partial restitution.
He is currently [redacted]

When interviewed on 6-29-59 by New York Office, he said he did
not wish to discuss anything with the FBI then or at any future
date. The New York Office has evaluated this case and requests
authority to have him interviewed by two Toplev Agents in a
most secure location.

b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/15/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

CP, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

[redacted] was
SM - C

ReNYlet, dated 1/31/56.

The subject, a long time member of the CP, [redacted] CP, has been selected for interview under the TOPLEV Program. A review of subject's case file reflects the following background and subversive data on subject:

b7D

The subject was born on [redacted] NY. He attended four years at [redacted] and five years of evening sessions at the [redacted]
[redacted] He was married on [redacted] (SI subject of NYO). He was formerly employed at the [redacted] From approximately 1935 to 1951, but was expelled from the CP in May, 1951, for financial irregularities [redacted]. It was reported that subject, in 1956, applied for re-admission to the CP, having made partial restitution and taken steps toward a change in attitude and understanding.

On 9/12/39, WILLIAM E. BROWDER advised the Dies Committee that the subject was [redacted] the CP. [redacted]

b7D

In May, 1944, subject was [redacted] the CPA. [redacted]

The subject was reportedly a member of the [redacted] the CP as of 2/24/44 and the [redacted] [redacted], NYC, in 1945.

3-Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

b7D

1 [redacted] (#421)
1 [redacted]

JPH:ghe
(5)

NOT RECORDED
100 NOV 27 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D

[redacted]

Subject attended the National Convention of the CPA in 1945 and the 14th National Convention of the CP. USA. held in NYC in 1948. This convention [redacted]

[redacted] for the purchase of CP literature.

b7D

As of January, 1947, subject held [redacted]

[redacted]
of the [redacted] a special meeting
[redacted] the CP, held on
2/26/48.

It was reported in September, 1947, that the subject was [redacted] Marxist-Leninist Classics for the CP underground.

Subject attended the [redacted] CP Convention, held in November, 1959, and was [redacted] CP. [redacted] at this convention, [redacted] all the CP clubs to educate the comrades in the principles of Marxism-Leninism and was elected to the [redacted] CP. [redacted]

b7D

Subject was in attendance at the CP USA Convention, held in December, 1959.

During the period between 1959-62, subject attended numerous meetings and functions of the CP, some of which were held at subject's residence. The subject, as of 11/4/60, was identified as [redacted]

[redacted]
In 1961, he was described as [redacted]
[redacted] CP. In 1962, he was further described as [redacted]

b7D

Subject presently resides at [redacted]
[redacted] NY, and is employed as [redacted]
[redacted] NY.

b7D

[Redacted]

Turcav authority is requested to interview the subject under provisions of the TOPLEV Program.

If authority is granted, subject will be contacted for interview in a most secure location, away from his place of business and residence by two TOPLEV Agents approved for such contact.

1 - Mr. Gurley
1 - Mr. Donohue
1 - Mr. Bly

11/19/62

Airtel

To: SAC, New York [redacted]
From: Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA

TOP SECRET

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b7D

[redacted]
INTERNAL SECURITY - C
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

ReWlet 11/14/62 which advised that [redacted]
[redacted] would be recontacted under the "HIGH 3" program
UACB by 11/23/62.

b7D

The Bureau does not desire the New York Office
to recontact [redacted] at this time. Your request for
recontact should be resubmitted at the end of 60 days.
In the meantime, New York Office is instructed to remain
on the alert for material other than the newspaper articles
which might be used to dissuade [redacted] from his Communist
Party loyalty and affiliation.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

The article which appeared in the [redacted]
[redacted] as a concealed
member of the [redacted] the Communist Party, USA.
[redacted] and three other individuals were elected to the
[redacted] the 17th National Convention under
[redacted]. Only a limited number of individuals including
our two confidential informants were aware of this situation.
Therefore, it is not believed that we should take any action
in connection with [redacted] at this time which would accentuate
this situation and thereby further endanger our top informants.

b7D

HOB/cjl
(8)

100-3-17-
NOT RECORDED
100 NOV 26 1962

ORIGINATOR: WFO:TW

Best Copy Available

DILLON, R.E. (100-3-5)

11/14/62

SAC, NEW YORK (P)

CH, USA, - TOLEDY
T-5 C

IB - C;
ISA - 1930
(CC: NEW YORK)

Reference is made to New York letter to the Bureau
8/3/62 and New York cable to the Bureau 10/3/62 enclosing
2 copy of a [redacted] [redacted] application
in this [redacted] made proposed
that C, affiliations, past and present, of

b7D

In view of the last mentioned reference the New York Office has discontinued its file review and requests a piece of information to use during the next interview which

2. The New Office Plans [REDACTED] and the modifications since the issue
and, in the name of the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] It is noted that
the [REDACTED]
entire office building will be working

b7D

On 01/04/92 at [REDACTED] in the course
of a business transaction, [REDACTED] telephonically contacted
the [REDACTED] in Milwaukee,
WI. The individual in question can make no information
available. The call was [REDACTED]
originated by the answering female who responded
[REDACTED] will be in touch.

b7D

3-4 Bureau (100-3-51) (11)

$$\frac{1}{1} = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

EJQ:tp
(5)

Aug 54

~~NOT RECORDED~~

SIG. N. 1120 14

[redacted]

The New York Office is of the opinion that [redacted] should be recontacted now while the controversy involving his CP association is still current and may possibly be effective in causing him to cooperate with the Bureau.

b7D

[redacted] may accuse the interviewing Bureau agents of "exposing him." On the other hand it may be pointed out to [redacted] that the Special Agents have repeatedly cautioned [redacted] that such a thing might happen, and, if they did not "expose him" long ago, why would they wait until now? [redacted] may well be off-balance enough at this time to capitulate and cooperate.

Therefore, UACB by 11/23/62, the subject will be recontacted under the TOPLEV Program.

DIRECTOR, FBI [REDACTED]
(100-3-99)

November 9, 1962

SAC, CLEVELAND [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
SM-C

TOPLEV

Re report of SA CHARLES A. HARVEY, 6/19/62, at Cleveland.

Bureau authority is requested to interview subject in accordance with existing instructions relating to interviews of security subjects. If this subject is cooperative, no affirmative steps will be taken during the initial interview to direct her activities, and the Bureau will be requested to authorize recontact with subject as a PSI.

I. BACKGROUND

A. Subject resides [REDACTED]
Ohio, and is employed as a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Ohio. She was born [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Ohio. Subject majored in [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] in February, 1950. There is no information available which would indicate that subject is in other than good health.

B. Subject, as [REDACTED] was married in [REDACTED] her present husband. In September, 1953, it was reported that [REDACTED] was planning to divorce the subject, but that she did not want a divorce at that time. Subject has [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

C. Subject during the period 1952 - 1954 was employed in the office of [REDACTED] in Cleveland. Since September, 1954, she has been employed as a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Ohio.

4 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland

EBB/CJJ
(6)

100-3-91-
NOT FOR OUT
196

b7D

[redacted]
Subject is the daughter of [redacted] (deceased)
a former Communist Party (CP) [redacted] in Ohio. In 1950,
she was reported to be the former Ohio State [redacted]
[redacted] in 1951, she became active in
the Labor Youth League (LYL), and to have joined the LYL in
1952, and to have become a member of the LYL [redacted]
[redacted] 1953 - 1956; in 1953, she was reported to be a CP member,
and a member of the CP [redacted] in Cleveland, 1953 - 1955;
in 1955, she attended CP classes, and in 1958 was a member of the
CP [redacted] Cleveland. She attended CP meetings
1960 - 1962, and was present at a CP meeting in 1961, at which
the Supreme Court decision regarding CP registration was
discussed. During 1962, she attended meetings of the CP "NALC
Caucus," which was concerned with infiltrating and influencing
the Cleveland Branch of the Negro American Labor Council (NALC),
in which subject [redacted] Subject was
publicly identified as a Communist by [redacted]
[redacted] As a result of this disclosure,
subject reportedly has lost her influence in the Cleveland
[redacted]

II. PLAN OF APPROACH

If DUREAU authority is granted to interview subject,
she will be approached in a secure location in accordance with
Bureau instructions. Should subject be cooperative, she
would appear to offer excellent potential as a security
informant in view of her well established status in the CP.

DIRECTOR, FBI

11/16/62

SAC, SEATTLE

b7D

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

~~APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF~~ CLASS - Q
~~DATE 10/30/62~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INTERNAL SECURITY - C
SMITH ACT OF 1940

Re Seattle letter 10/4/62 and Bureau letter 10/18/62.

On October 26, 1962, contact was had with Mr. [redacted]
[redacted] Mr. [redacted] advised that he would be most willing
to follow the suggestions of the agents as based on authority
granted in referenced Bureau letter. ✓

[redacted] stated that while he had no assurance that
[redacted] would be at all receptive to an approach or to
suggestions made, that he would be most willing to make a
conscientious attempt and effort to elicit [redacted]
cooperation. ✓

Following discussion of possible approaches, Mr.
[redacted] was of the opinion that he could either telephonically
or by letter contact the subject and request that he stop by
his place of business after [redacted] had finished his
day's work. The subject's new place of employment is located
in an area not distant from Mr. [redacted] indicated
that he would make this approach following his thorough
study of the material furnished to him. ✓

b7D

On November 15, 1962, [redacted] was recontacted, and
he advised that he had not, as yet, contacted [redacted]
as he was still digesting the material in order that he would
be thoroughly prepared to discuss the subject of Communism
with [redacted] should it appear necessary. He stated
that he would attempt to make this contact at an early date
and would advise as to his reception and/or results. ✓

The Bureau will be kept advised of progress in this
matter on a monthly basis.

3 - Bureau (Reg.)
2 - Seattle
SSC/nch
(5)

60 NOV 28 1962

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOT RECORDED
16 NOV 26 1962

Hiss/1059
Exempt L1778
DATE 10/30/78

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-9)

12/1/62

7) SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

CPUSA TOPLEV
IS-C-

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
IS-C
(OO:NY)

Delayed, 11/1/62, ca. 1000. CPUSA FORMA PLEAS.

[redacted] bcc. selected as a victim to appear under the Toplev Bro. Lm. as mentioned in [redacted].

Name, marital status etc.

b6 b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] IS SINGLE and resides at [redacted]
[redacted] NY. The subject's father, [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] 10/1/1917, at [redacted] the subject's
[redacted], ab ab, ab, a. & brothers (b) (1)
[redacted] M. The subject's sister, [redacted]
[redacted] also resides at [redacted] ...

The subject's family previously resided in [redacted]
[redacted] 55, for 15 years.

In 1955, a 3 story house located in the [redacted]
[redacted] ab ab ab., ab, ab, residence [redacted]
[redacted] Apartment #1, on the ground floor. Subject's
name and apartment number also appeared on a list containing
the names and addresses of persons actively engaged in obtaining
signatures on petitions in behalf of the CP [redacted]
[redacted] INC, which list was also maintained in the office
of the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

3-Bureau (100-3-9) (2)

1 [redacted] (41)

100-3-77-
NOT RECORDED

78 NOV 20 1962

L.C.I.L.D.
(2)

23 NOV 20 1962

b7D

[redacted]

Education and Employment

[redacted] is a student at [redacted]
[redacted] class of 1963, and is self-employed as a [redacted]

Arrests

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was arrested on a disorderly conduct charge on 4/26/62, and at the [redacted]
[redacted] NY, was suspended and fined \$50.00.

Miscellaneous

[redacted]

Subversive Activity

A source, in April, 1962, furnished information which indicates that [redacted]
[redacted] for \$67.00 and this check was deposited to the [redacted] bank account.

A source also furnished information in May, 1962, which indicates [redacted] a check for \$24.00 payable to the [redacted] account.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was one of those on the USFC 'Scandinavian Tour' which was scheduled to leave Paris, France, on 7/20/62, and would arrive in Helsinki, Finland on 7/26/62.

Foreign Travel

Passport Number [redacted]

[redacted] indicated he intended to depart on [redacted] from the Port of New York, via airline for a stay abroad of one to two months. His proposed itinerary was indicated as Sweden, Finland, USSR and France. The purpose of the trip was listed on [redacted] application for a passport as "sightseeing - become acquainted with Europe's culture and people."

b7D

[redacted]

In June, 1962, a source furnished information indicating the subject would arrive in Russia on 8/7/62, from Finland and would exit Russia to Czechoslovakia. The subject indicated he had a relative residing in Russia as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

The subject indicated he had previously been in Russia from 8/5-14/61, and intended to spend ten days in Russia on his proposed trip.

[redacted] It was determined that the subject had left NYC on [redacted] for Europe and that he was expected to return to his residence about [redacted]

Request to Interview

b6
b7C
b7D

Bureau authority is requested to contact [redacted]
[redacted] under provisions relating to the Topley Program. If this request is granted, the subject will be contacted by two Agents assigned to the Topley Program and such contact will be made away from his place of residence and away from the campus of the [redacted] under secure conditions.

Best Copy Available

11/21/62

卷之三

卷之三

10

DEPT. OF STATE, P.R.I. [REDACTED]
(Attn: Assistant Director, J. C. MULLEN)

三

32 C, JUN 2001.

115 (1)

卷之三

$\psi = 0$; $\psi \neq 0$ but ψ is not 1-sharp
 $(\psi \in \mathcal{D})$

b6
b7C
b7D

$$x_1 = 0$$

$$G(100) = \frac{50 \cdot 100}{100+50} = 50 \text{ Mm}^2$$

Re: Plaintiff vs. Success, 11/23/02.

b6
b7C
b7D

Model not available for the more advanced case of
left-right economy; interviews with U/13 and 24/32, etc.

and a small number of circled in Capital letters. The following are all Capital letters:

$\beta = \text{at}(0,0)$ $\text{Endl. } 5)(\Gamma)$

(1) -
(2) -

十一

(13) $\frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

NOT PAGED

67 DEC 12 1962

MAIL TO BUREAU

b7D

[redacted]
nature and a disclosure of their relationship to the FBI or the United States Government at this time could prejudice these ultimate objectives.

The following comments and observations are those of Mr. [redacted] and WILLIAMS gathered during their interviews of [redacted] on 11/11 and 26/62. They are the opinions of the interviewing Agents and are submitted for the information of the Bureau:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was a more willing interviewee than Mr. [redacted]. For example, when first contacted, telephonically, [redacted] indicated he wanted to be contacted by the FBI, and unwilling to discuss his past, or "new news", and concerned that perhaps his letter to the President had been "misconstrued", was quite willing, once apprised of the background and reasons for his contact, to meet with the Special Agents of the FBI.

[redacted] on the other hand, in addition to being obviously annoyed at a contact by the FBI "after writing to the President of the United States", was reluctant at first to meet with the FBI.

b6
b7C
b7D

However, both individuals, when interviewed in person, were friendly and cordial individuals, but [redacted] once relieved, was a more willing interviewee, even at one end "not cordial". [redacted] advised that, as, very careful not to betray his source, he would not do so - since he felt he could do so the Government. [redacted] leaned heavily on [redacted] and appeared quite preoccupied with [redacted] letter of acknowledged receipt from the White House.



DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 07-10-2012

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

[Redacted]

b7D

New York, New York
November 21, 1962

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: [Redacted]

Security Matter - C
Smith Act of 1940

b7D

[Redacted]
Security Matter - C

On November 19, 1962, [Redacted] was telephonically contacted at his office in [Redacted]

[Redacted] New York, by Special Agent [Redacted] Special Agent (SA) [Redacted] advised [Redacted] that he was contacting him in response to the letter [Redacted] [Redacted] had sent to President Kennedy in which they, as [Redacted] the Communist Party (CP)", and as "friends of a free and independent Cuba", had offered their services to the President of the United States. SA [Redacted] advised that he had been requested by the Attorney General of the United States to contact [Redacted] personally and determine from him in what way he felt he could be of service to the President and his country.

b6
b7C
b7D

[Redacted] began his answer by stating that he hoped that "their" letter, mailed on "about [Redacted]", had not been "misapprehended", that he was no more disposed now toward discussing his past activities and associations with the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) than he had ever been.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

ENCLOSURE 100-3-99-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: [REDACTED]
Security Matter - C
Smith Act of 1940;
[REDACTED]
b6
b7C
b7D Security Matter - C

The following day, November 20, 1962, the interview with [REDACTED] was continued by SA [REDACTED] and SA James P. Halleron at a location on [REDACTED] near [REDACTED] place of employment.

b7D

The Special Agents carefully explained to [REDACTED] that their sole purpose in meeting with him was to convey to him the receptive mood in which his letter had been received by the President and his staff, to thank him for his offer of service, and, as representatives of, and as requested by the Attorney General of the United States, ask him personally in just what specific way, or in what area of endeavor, he sought to be of service to his country and his President.

[REDACTED] began his answer by stating that the previous day, November 19, 1962, he had conferred with [REDACTED] who had told him that he had been interviewed by Special Agents of the FBI concerning their letter to the President.

[REDACTED] stated that his reasons for sending the letter were substantially the same as those of [REDACTED] and that his offer of services was along similar lines.

b7D

[REDACTED] explained that a few minutes after President Kennedy's October 23, 1962, speech hinting at the possibility of a national emergency, [REDACTED] contacted him and made known to him his feeling that in a time of crisis, like that then in existence, former CP [REDACTED] who, like [REDACTED] were fully in accord with President Kennedy's strong position on Cuba, should make known their positions and, in addition, offer their services to the Government. [REDACTED] proposed that he and [REDACTED] write to President Kennedy, offer their services, and place themselves behind the President's strong stand for a Cuba "free and independent of Soviet Russia."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: [REDACTED]

Security Matter - C
Smith Act of 1940;

b7D

[REDACTED]
Security Matter - C

In the "day or two" between [REDACTED] call of October 23, 1962, and the day they signed and mailed their letter, [REDACTED] said that he and [REDACTED] had informally contacted "friends", former Communists similarly situated politically to him and [REDACTED] and found only a few of them in as strong a position behind the President as was he and [REDACTED]

b7D

Continuing his explanation of the initiation of the letter, and beginning a description of what service he felt he could offer, [REDACTED] stated that at the critical time when they wrote their letter, he felt that despite their "superannuated" ages, they might still be of some "modest" use in the armed forces, or, more in keeping with their ages, background, and experience as Communist Party journalists, they could be useful as writers or journalists in a military or propaganda effort.

Their letter to the President, [REDACTED] stated, was acknowledged from the White House by Arthur Schlesinger - Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., Special Assistant to the President and Harvard History Professor. [REDACTED] stated that Mr. Schlesinger's letter said "something to the effect" that "their services 'could be utilized by the Government' in these critical times." [REDACTED] explained, in initiating the idea of the letter had decided to send a copy to Mr. Schlesinger, whom [REDACTED] knew. [REDACTED] added that he was not acquainted with and had never met Mr. Schlesinger.

b7D

[REDACTED] continued that now that the immediate military crisis has past, his services in the military was probably of not much merit. However, he added that although he was still available for use by the military; he felt that he could best serve the Government as a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that although his theoretical position of being available for use by the Government was much the same as that of [REDACTED] he never-the-less did not feel that he

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: [REDACTED]
Security Matter - C
Smith Act of 1940;
[REDACTED]
Security Matter - C

b7D

was as well qualified as [REDACTED]. He stated that to the extent that he was qualified, trained, and experienced, as an "ex-Communist" [REDACTED] he was available for any use that the United States Government chose for him in keeping with those qualifications. He stated that he would be available as a [REDACTED] and could travel or do whatever else he was asked to do within those personal qualifications.

b7D

When he had finished his general answer to the Attorney General's query as to how he sought to serve his country, [REDACTED] voluntarily made a few carefully guarded statements concerning his background, experience and political "posture".

He was not interrupted in his remarks and was given full opportunity to express himself.

His statements, which follow, are not necessarily in chronological order:

[REDACTED] stated that he was a [REDACTED] broadly experienced in his field, and well trained in an on-the-job basis as a long time working [REDACTED] the CP [REDACTED] He advised that he held several [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] attended many political conferences at home and abroad. He added that although not formally trained in Communism by the [REDACTED] he "was a Communist who went to work for the [REDACTED] at a very early age."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: [REDACTED]

Security Matter - C
Smith Act of 1940;

b7D

[REDACTED]
Security Matter - C

[REDACTED] stated that it was difficult for him to specifically define his present political position. He stated that he was against Communism per se, adding that he felt that placing ones self to the "right" or "left" of something was meaningless since the words meant different things to different people in different places.

b7D

[REDACTED] In further explanation of his political"posture," [REDACTED] stated that since the day when he "left the CP with [REDACTED], he and [REDACTED] had "progressed" to their present political position along "surprisingly equal and similar lines." If there were any distinction between his position and that of [REDACTED] he "couldn't think of any."

[REDACTED] advised at the conclusion of the interview that he would remain available for recontact either by Special Agents of the FBI or other representatives of the United States Government.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/5/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (c)

CP, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C b7D

[REDACTED]
SM - C
(OO: NY)

RCHYlet, 10/25/62.

The subject was observed strolling and window shopping in the vicinity of [REDACTED] by SAS JAMES P. HALLERON and [REDACTED]. At this location, subject was directly approached by SA HALLERON while SA [REDACTED] remained in a position to observe and overhear the contact, which was made 11/7/62.

b6
b7C
b7D

Upon contact, subject responded to his name and stated "I have nothing to say to you." At this point, SA HALLERON appropriately introduced himself to the subject and advised him that perhaps he would be anxious to talk to a representative of the US Government. Subject, reigning ignorance, stated "I know nothing, leave me alone." Subject was advised of the untruthfulness of his statement in that if he reflected on his clandestine activities and associations with members of the CP, as would indeed have plenty to discuss if he so desired. Subject's only response was one of ignorance and that he had no idea of what the agent said. Repeated attempts to encourage subject into gainful conversation were unsuccessful. When it was apparent that subject would not discuss matters of interest to the FBI, the contact was terminated.

3-Bureau (100-3-99) (RM) b7D

1. [REDACTED] (#41)
1. [REDACTED] (#41)

NOT RECORDED

JPH:ghe
(5)

178

ORIGINALLY SERIALIZED

10/27/62

b7D

[Redacted]

In view of subject's failure to engage in conversation with contacting agent, no further interviews are being considered with him at this time.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/13/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (C)

CPUSA - TOPLEV
IS-C

b7D

[REDACTED]
IS-C
SMITH ACT OF 1940
(OO: NY)

Replayet 10/18/62.

Mrs. [REDACTED] on
11/9/62, advised SA JOHN E. COULTON that she was unable
to effect an introduction to subject and that she was
not in a position to do so in the foreseeable future.

In view of this, no attempt to interview
subject will be undertaken at this time. This case is
being placed in closed status.

: 3 - Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

b7D

1 - [REDACTED] (41)
1 - [REDACTED] (41)

JPA:MEW
(b)

11-14-62
SEARCHED INDEXED
78 NOV 14 1962

OF

ORIGINAL FILED 28

Best Copy Available

100-3-97

100-3-97



100-3-97

CONFIDENTIAL
~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED~~



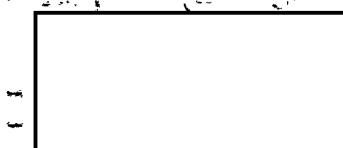
b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED



(U)(S)(E)

100-3-97-

~~NOT DOWNGRADING~~

202 NOV 15 1962

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/14/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

CP, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
SM - C
(OO: NY)

ReBulet, dated 9/27/62.

b7D

[REDACTED] has resigned his position as a [REDACTED] with the [REDACTED] and his current employment has not been determined. Therefore, efforts to contact him under provisions of the Toplev Program have been terminated and the lead for the interview has been cancelled.

Investigation to determine his employment is continuing in the NYO and the Bureau will be advised promptly of the results of same.

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN [REDACTED]

✓ / / / /
NOT RECORDED
162 NOV 15 1962

3 - Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

b7D

1 - [REDACTED] (41)
1 - [REDACTED] (422)

PMB:SMC

(5) *CH*

11 NOV 21 1962

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/14/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

CP, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED] aka
SI - C
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re New York letter to the Bureau, 3/30/60 and Bureau letters to New York, dated 12/14/60 and 11/15/61 suggesting recontact with certain TOPLEV subjects.

On 10/31/62, the subject was observed approaching his place of employment at [REDACTED] by SAC [REDACTED] and JAMES F. HALEYRON.

b6
b7C
b7D

The SAS approached [REDACTED] and discreetly identified themselves. [REDACTED] acknowledged his identity with an affirmative nod of his head and the one word "yes." He would say nothing more.

The SAS attempted to draw [REDACTED] into conversation but [REDACTED] who did not stop walking, merely changed his expression to one of annoyance, turned his head and briefly continued his way toward [REDACTED]

b7D

The SAS accompanied him for a short distance but when it appeared that attempts to converse with [REDACTED] were to be fruitless, attempt interview was terminated.

EVALUATION

The various changes in the CP, USA, of late, its trials and tribulations, apparently have had no

3 - Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

b7D

1 - [REDACTED] (RM) (L1)
1 - [REDACTED] (421)

RJO:tsp
(5)

163 - 3 - 7 -
NOT RECORDED

173

11/14/62

3 NOV 26 1962

CONTINUED

b7D

[redacted]
effect upon [redacted] He is still uncommunicative upon contact. Not hostile but totally uncooperative.

He will not be recontacted at this time.

Best Copy Available

WILKES-BARRE, PA. (100-3-99)

11/14/62

EWG, NEW YORK [redacted] (G)

CPUSA
WYOMING
LG - G

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
LG - G

Reprints 11/14/58 and 12/14/60.

on 11/14/62, SAs [redacted] from a discreet distance, observed the subject approaching her place of employment at [redacted] N.Y. The subject was walking west on [redacted] N.Y.

b6
b7C
b7D

Sgt [redacted] approached the subject and identified himself and the subject acknowledged his identity without hindrance.

Attempts were made to draw the subject into conversation, however, the subject refused to say anything. She hastened her pace along [redacted] during which time SA [redacted] walked with her and attempted to explain the purpose of contacting her. The subject refused to say anything and rushed for the door at [redacted].

The interview was terminated at the front door of [redacted], which is a lone office building.

In view of the subject's complete silence during this contact no further attempts will be made to recontact her in the immediate future.

b6
b7C
b7D

3 - WILKES (100-3-99) (31)

1 - [redacted] (LN) (41)
1 - [redacted] (NY) (42)

100-3-99-1
NOT RECORDED

178

STURMAN
(5)

ORIGINAL COPY

SAC, New York [redacted]

November 15, 1962

Director, FBI (160-3-99) [redacted]

1 - J. D. Donohue

10-3-5-77-
COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 11/2/62.

Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the Toplev Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12/14/60, to Baltimore and all Toplev offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for Toplev interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze his background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12/14/60 in making your contact with him. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning his activities. Do not request his cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have him discuss his own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event he is receptive, still refrain from requesting his cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist his cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

b6
b7C
b7D

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

JDD/jmc
(6)

SEE NOTE YELLOW PAGE TWO.

✓
7 NOV 2 0 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Letter to New York
RE: CPUSA. TOPLEV

100-3-99

b6
b7C
b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on Security Index. He was born in [redacted] in 1961 with a degree of [redacted] He is employed as a [redacted] has been active in subversive [redacted] since the late 1950's and is presently [redacted] the CP. [redacted] attended the 7th World Youth Festival in Vienna, Austria, in 1959 and the 8th World Youth Festival in Helsinki, Finland.

REFLECTOR, FBI (100-3-00)

11/2/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

LEADER - SECRETARY
[redacted]

[redacted]
SAC

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] the CR, has been selected for interview under provisions of the Tolson Program. A review of subject's case file reflects the following background information:

b6
b7C
b7D

Date of birth

[redacted] * 1900

Parents: [redacted]

[redacted]

Education

Subject attended the following institutions as noted:

[redacted] 2/1/52 - 1/1/54
[redacted] 2/1/54 - 1/1/56
[redacted] 1/1/56 - 6/1/60

which time he received a [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Occupation

[redacted]

100-3-99-
100 NOV 6 1962

3 - [redacted] (100-3-00)(70)
1 - [redacted] (1123)
1 - [redacted] (141)

JFB: TD
(5)

NOT RECORDED

Letter to Director

b6
b7C
b7D

Residence

[redacted] New York

Subversive Activities

Subject attended meetings of the [redacted]
[redacted] on March 5, 19, April 16 and April 30, 1962.

b6
b7C
b7D

Subject on or March 20, 1962, was [redacted]
[redacted]

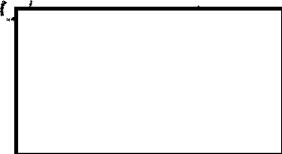
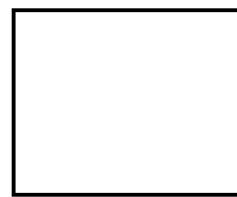
Letter to Director

[redacted]
b7D

Authority is requested to interview the subject under outstanding provisions of the Toplcv Program.

If authority is approved to contact and interview the subject, he will be approached under secure conditions away from his residence and employment by two Toplcv Agents approved for such contacts.

Best Copy Available

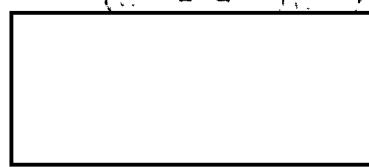


b6
b7C
b7D

et

b7D

100-3-77-
NOV 16 1962
NOV 16 1962



ORIGINAL FILED IN

b7D



in

the

SAC, New York [redacted]

November 15, 1962

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

1 - Mr. J. D. Donohue

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
TOPLER
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

Reurlet 11/5/62.

Since this case has been referred to the Internal Security Division of the Department of Justice, for consideration as a possible violation of Section 6 of the Internal Security Act of 1950, authority is not being granted at this time to interview him.

b7D

JDD/jmc
(6)

ORIGINAL FILE COPY

NOV 23 1962 FBI - NEW YORK

DIRECTION, FBI (100-3-3)

11/5/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

CPUSA - TOPIFY
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SM - C; ISA-1950
(OO:NY)

Relelet, 11/1/62, captioned 'CPUSA - TOPIFY PROGRAM.'

A [redacted], described as a member of the lower [redacted] or the CP, has been selected as a person to approach under the Toplby Program as mentioned in relelet.

Birth, Marital Status and Family.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] b6
[redacted] Illinois. He is married to [redacted]
wife, who was born in [redacted] New York. The subject's
nationality, [redacted] Illinois,
and residence, [redacted]

[redacted] Pa., as of
5/1/62. Files of the Pittston, Pa. Office contain no information
identifiable with the subject, his wife or parents. [redacted]
resided in [redacted] through June, 1955.

[redacted] resides at [redacted] with his
wife and [redacted]

The files of the WFO contain no identifiable information
concerning the subject's wife.

Education

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] in 1955, and attended [redacted]
Vermont, from 1955-1959.

Graduated from [redacted]

F-Bureau (100-3-3) (RM)

100-3-3-91

1 [redacted]

(41)
(42)

WOM:mlm
(3)

SEARCHED
NOV 6 1962

CRIMINAL FILED IN

[redacted] b7D

Occupation

[redacted]

Records of the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The [redacted]

[redacted] the 8th World Youth Festival to be held in Helsinki, Finland.

[redacted] on 2/24/62, which was sponsored by [redacted] held at [redacted]

Subversive Activities

On 4/10/62, at a meeting of the [redacted] the CP at [redacted] NY, [redacted] was voted in as a member of the CP. [redacted] was also a member of the [redacted]

On 4/28/62, [redacted] was present at a social affair sponsored by [redacted] and the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On 5/1/62, [redacted] attended an open house sponsored by [redacted]

On 5/14/62, [redacted] attended a meeting of the [redacted] the CP at [redacted] NY.

On 5/20/62, [redacted] attended a meeting of the [redacted] the CP at [redacted] NY.

On 6/9/62, [redacted] attended a Fight Back Rally at Manhattan Center, NY, NY, which was sponsored by the Citizens Committee for Constitutional Liberties.

b7D

[redacted]
[redacted]
GUS HALL, on 7/5/62, delivered to NY C94-S*, an amended list of 51 persons from the US who would attend the Helsinki Festival under the sponsorship of the CPUSA. Contained in the list for transmittal to the Soviets, was the name [redacted]
[redacted] NY.

[redacted] has been identified as having attended an enlarged meeting of the CPUSA National Negro Commission held on 6/22/62, at CP headquarters, NY, NY.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 5/1/62, [redacted] attended a rally sponsored by the 1962 Joint May Day Committee at Adelphi Hall, 74 Fifth Ave., NY, NY.

On 7/1, 10/62, [redacted] attended a CP [redacted]
[redacted] NY.

As of 9/18/62, [redacted] was a member and an [redacted]
[redacted] the CP.

Foreign Travel

The Passport Office, US Department of State, contains the following information:

[redacted] Passport Number [redacted] was issued to [redacted] on [redacted]. This passport was not valid for travel to Albania, Cuba, and those portions of China, Korea and Viet-Nam under Communist control.

[redacted] indicated that he intended to depart from the Port of New York via air on [redacted] for a stay abroad for [redacted] months. The proposed itinerary was shown as: France, Sweden, and Denmark.

b6
b7C
b7D

In September, 1962, [redacted] stated that he had been in Europe and returned from there in September, 1962.

It has been reported that one [redacted] attended the Eighth World Youth Festival, Helsinki, Finland, 7/21-8/6/62. [redacted] was described as a [redacted]. [redacted] was one of those who traveled to the Soviet Union in August, 1962.

b7D

[redacted]

In September, 1962, [redacted] stated that he had recently returned from Europe. [redacted] indicated he had traveled by ship.

The Department has advised the Director of the Passport Office, Department of State that the Department is of the opinion there is insufficient evidence concerning [redacted] to establish a violation of Section 6(a)(1) of the Internal Security Act of 1950. This decision was based only upon the application for a passport and not upon its use.

Request to Interview

Bureau authority is requested to contact [redacted] under provisions relating to the Toplcv Program. If this request is granted, the subject will be contacted by two Agents assigned to the Toplcv Program and such contact will be made away from his place of business and place of residence under secure conditions.

DIRECTOR, FBI

11/21/62

SAC, NEW YORK

CPUSA - TOPLEY
IS - C
Bufile 100-3-99

b6
b7C
b7D

SM - C
Bufile

(001 New York)

Rebulet 11/19/62, in response to New York letter of
11/6/62, requesting authority to contact [redacted]
under the Toplev Program.

The Bureau granted authority to interview [redacted] as a security subject but pointed out he did not qualify under the Topley Program.

Reference is also made to New York letter to Bureau dated 11/1/62 captioned, "CPUSA, Toplev, IS-C;" Bufile 100-3-98, wherein the New York Office recommended we concentrate for a few months on certain youth members of the Party who appeared to have potential for long range development. Our purpose in recommending [redacted] is to try to develop him on a long, run, basic as we feel he has the potential for future development into a top level position.

The Bureau is requested to reconsider on this basis
and approve [redacted] for a Toypley interview.

b6 b7C b7D

**WIM + IN
(5)**

442

53 DEC 19 1962

100-3-77
NOT PERSON D
20 DEC 12 1968

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/9/62

SAC, NEW YORK

[redacted]-C-

CP, USA - TOPLEV
IS - C

b7D

[redacted]
SAC-C

(OO:NY)

ReBulet 11/15/61.

Subject former [redacted]
CP was selected for reinterview under the Toplev Program.

On 10/29/62, subject was observed in the vicinity of her residence, [redacted] by F.B.I. AGENTS JAMES P. HILLEBRAND and [redacted]. Subject was directly approached by above named Agents and addressed by name. Subject readily admitted her identity and stated "I have no time for you, I do not want to talk to you." At this time Agents appropriately introduced themselves and advised that this contact was intended to be both confidential and friendly and requested a few minutes of her time. Subject responded in a stern voice "I do not want to talk to you--I have nothing to say, please leave me alone". At this point the subject turned and walked [redacted]. When it was apparent subject would not converse with the Agents, the contact was terminated.

In view of subject's stern refusal to enter into a conversation with contacting Agents, no further interviews are being considered with her at this time.

b7D

3 - Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

1 - [redacted] (41)
1 - [redacted] (5)

JPH:cwl
(5)

100-3-99-

NOT RECORDED

NOV 13 1962

ORIGINAL FILED IN

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-19)

11/6/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

COPUSA - TOPLIV
IS-C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SM-C
(OO:NY)

LENYlet to Bureau, 11/1/62, captioned COPUSA - TOPLIV;
IS-C.

[redacted] has been selected as one of the
youngsters, who attended the Eighth World Youth Festival, to be
contacted under provisions of the Toolev Program. He currently
resides with his parents at [redacted] NY, and is
occupied full time at a studio at the [redacted]
[redacted] Mr. His relatives [redacted] and
his mother, [redacted] are both on the Security Index of the
NYC. Subject is on the Reserve Index - D.

b6
b7C
b7D

BACKGROUND

[redacted] male, was born on [redacted]
[redacted] Conn., the son of [redacted]

At a meeting of the New York Chapter
[redacted] the CP, held on [redacted] at
CP headquarters in New York City, in 1960
disclosed that [redacted] had been
appointed to the CP [redacted]

On 1/23/61, it was reported that [redacted]
[redacted] as of 1/10/61, a member of the
[redacted] the CP.

Bureau (100-3-19) (...)

1-[redacted] (4)
1-[redacted] (2)

PMB:am
(1)

140
53 DEC 17 1962

100-3-19-99-
NOT RECORDED
178 . . . 1 102

ORIGINALLY FILED

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] Subject graduated from the [redacted]
[redacted] in June, 1960, and entered [redacted]
In September, 1960. He is currently a full time student at
[redacted] is single and has had no military service but
is classified [redacted]

Records of the Bureau of Special Services of the NYPD
reflect that [redacted] refused to take shelter during the course of
a National Civil Defense Drill in New York City on 4/28/61.

COMMUNIST PARTY AND RELATED ACTIVITIES

In June, 1960, [redacted] attended a rally and a party
sponsored by [redacted] and during the month of July, 1960, he
attended two meetings of the organization, [redacted] On
4/29/61, he was present at a meeting of the [redacted]
[redacted] in New York City. He is reported to have
been a subscriber to "New Horizons for Youth" as of November,
1960, and to be on the mailing list of "Burning Issues" as of
August, 1961. In November and December, 1961, he attended
meetings of the [redacted]

A letter addressed to the President of the United
States, postmarked [redacted] requesting executive clemency
for HENRY WINSTON was signed by [redacted]
[redacted]
NY.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] attended the Eighth World Youth Festival in
Helsinki, Finland, from July 21 to August 6, 1962, and there-
after participated in the Sputnik Tour sponsored by the USSR
Komsomol League in conjunction with the Committee of Youth
Organizations of the USSR. This tour left Helsinki on August 8
and arrived in Moscow on August 9, 1962. Thereafter the partici-
pants toured Volgograd, Moscow, East Berlin, and Dresden and
returned to New York by plane on August 30, 1962. The tour was
sponsored and paid for by the USSR.

METHOD OF APPROACH

[redacted] will be approached for interview under

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
secure conditions, away from his residence and away from the campus of [redacted]. The interview will be conducted by two experienced Agents under regulations pertaining to the Toplev Program.

Authority is, therefore, requested to approach [redacted] for interview under provisions of the Toplev Program.

SAC, New York [redacted]

November 29, 1962

b6
b7C
b7D

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

1 - Mr. Donohue

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C
[redacted]

SECURITY MATTER - C
[redacted]

Reurlet 11/14/62.

Since this case has been referred to
the Internal Security Division of the Department
of Justice for consideration as a possible
violation of Section 6 of the Internal Security
Act of 1950, authority is not being granted
at this time to interview [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

REG- 24

100-3-99-2792

19 NOV 29 1962

53 DEC 4 1962

JDD:cad
(6)

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

UNITED STATES

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

DATE: 11/30/62

FROM : SAC, NEWARK [redacted]

b7D

SUBJECT: CP, USA
TOPLEV
IS - C

ReBulets, 12/18/58; 12/14/60, and NKlet, 10/31/62.

In accordance with reBulet of 12/18/58, the following information is being set forth regarding this program:

1. Names of subjects selected for reinterview requiring no additional Bureau authority to contact:

[redacted]

2. Names of individuals who are now being considered for initial contact or who have been contacted but require Bureau reauthorization:

None

b6
b7C
b7D

3. Names of subjects interviewed or reinterviewed during the month:

None

4. Number of agents assigned to this program:

One

5. Brief comments regarding Newark's progress and plans to implement the program:

Interviews with [redacted] will be conducted as soon as secure contacts can be made.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Newark
TJC:MCR
(3)

REC-40

EX 16

100-3-99-2793

18 DEC 3 1962

INT. SEC.

RECEIVED 73
55 DEC 10 1962

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/29/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (C)

CP, USA - TOPLEV
IS-C

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
SM-C
(OO: NY)

[REDACTED] was recontacted under provisions of the Toplev Program on 11/28/62 by SA WILLIAM C. MARTIN. The interview was conducted on [REDACTED] New York, and was observed from a discreet distance by SA PHILLIP H. WOODS.

[REDACTED] greeted the interviewing Agent in a somewhat cordial manner and immediately attempted to fend off any questions or attempts at conversation by quickly stating, "I know who you are and what you want. I'm not interested in talking to you." Efforts were made to draw him into a conversation of a general nature but he refused to cooperate on that level. He would only state, "I know where to contact you if I want to speak to you." The interview was terminated when it was apparent that [REDACTED] did not intend to sway from his stand.

Although [REDACTED] appeared outwardly cordial in his manner, he impressed the interviewing Agent as being cynical and disdainful. He remained adamant in his refusal to enter into a conversation or discussion and refused to cooperate in any degree. No further contacts will be made with him at this time and the results of this interview will be incorporated in the next report prepared in this matter.

3 - Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

b7D

1 - [REDACTED] (41)

1 - [REDACTED] (41)

PMB:RJM
(5)

100-3-11

NOT RECORDED

174 NOV 3 1962

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/23/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

O CPUSA - TOP SECRET

IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED] clia
SM - C
(OO: NEW YORK)

RJNYlet to the Bureau, 10/19/62.

On 11/14/62, SAS [REDACTED] and JAMES P. HALLERON were discreetly surveilling the approaches to the subject's place of employment, [REDACTED] when the subject appeared.

As the subject approached on foot, he recognized the Special Agents, hesitated in his progress, and warily smiled a greeting. This was in direct contrast to their last meeting, 10/9/62, during which the subject was aloof, unreachable and more like he was during the meeting of 9/18/62, at which time the subject gave considerable information concerning himself.

b6
b7C
b7D

The Special Agents sensing that the subject had changed moods, asked if he cared to continue their discussion of 9/18/62. [REDACTED] though friendlier than during the 10/9/62 meeting, sought to excuse himself from further discussion by remarking that he was on his way to a nearby cafeteria to get a container of coffee and intended to go directly to his office from the cafeteria. The agents persuaded him to have his coffee with them.

3-Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

(1) [REDACTED]
1- [REDACTED] (INV) (41)
1- [REDACTED] (422)
1- [REDACTED] (41)

b7D

RJQ: fd
(6)

100-3-99-

NOT PROCESSED
186 NOV 28 1962

100-3-99-
RJQ: fd

b7D

[redacted]

Once seated in the cafeteria, the [redacted] the Special Agents went quickly to the controversial areas that [redacted] had skimmed over during the interview on 9/18/62. Proceeding carefully, the Special Agents questioned [redacted] specifically concerning his CP background and elicited the following answers:

b7D

[redacted] stated that he was unequivocally and unalterably opposed to Marxism, Leninism and any form of communism in any and all of its phases and prescutations, both philosophically and practically.

[redacted] stated that he had hesitated to embrace even mild democratic socialism for fear that that particular shade of socialism would ultimately lead to communism. He stated, "I would have to know exactly who was running the (hypothetical) Socialist Party and why."

He stated that he was not "for" any particular political party, but did feel that the best form of government in the world today, judging from its obvious progress, was the US form of government, whatever you want to call it. He added, "Sure, it has its problems, but it's the best there is today."

During the 9/18/62 interview with [redacted] he asked that the Special Agents refrain from reinterviewing his wife, [redacted] because her health was poor and because she was adversely effected physically by such contacts. In view of this request, the Special Agents questioned [redacted] concerning his wife's philosophical and political opinions.

[redacted] stated that like himself, his wife, [redacted] was completely opposed to communism, Marxism and Leninism and completely inactive as regards politics.

b7D

It should be noted here that during interviews with [redacted] in April and May, 1962, she stated that she was "amoral" politically and opposed to the Communist Party in "...this country." She would not answer a question as to whether or not she was merely distinguishing, and although opposed to the Communist Party in the US, might nevertheless be in favor of communism generally.

[redacted] in his statements above concerning his wife's position had, intentionally or unintentionally, resolved the possible distinction she had made as regards her political alignment.

[redacted] firmly refused to discuss specific dates, events, names or personalities concerning his past Communist Party activities and affiliations. It was pointed out to him that in his statements on 9/18/62, he had in effect placed himself in the Communist Party between the late 1930's and the late 1950's. He still refused to get specific stating, "I will never discuss my past life in that fashion with you or anyone else."

b7D

[redacted] has stated that he is completely inactive politically remarking that he "Won't even join the P.T.A." He stated that he was only interested in stabilizing his own life, his wife's life and those of his children.

It was pointed out to [redacted] that in order to properly "turn over a new leaf" and "stabilize" his family, he should sit down and fully disclose and discuss his past activities -- complete the story for the FBI. He refused.

As in the past, he sought to stress that he had "done nothing wrong." The Special Agents disagreed of course.

b7D

It was pointed out to [redacted] that he could be of tremendous help to the FBI and his country if he would cooperate with them and fully disclose his past activities. It was stressed that the FBI did not want to make him an "informer," but rather sought his aid and cooperation in preventing youths from prejudicing their own futures and having to turn back and begin life again as [redacted] was now doing. [redacted] appeared to seriously consider that prospect, but again refused to discuss his past any more than he had already adding, "If they (youths) ask me, he'll tell them."

EVALUATION

[redacted] is cautious. He is also emotional in his exposition, and apparently sincere. During this latest

b7D

[redacted]
interview, he has given more information concerning his own political posture, past and present, and that of his spouse.

It was pointed out to [redacted] that in view of the fact that he is endeavoring to begin life anew, "stabilizing" his life, that he should complete the old page before beginning a new one.

He will be interviewed again within the next 30 days during which it will be further stressed that before he is too far into this "new" life that he has begun, he should first complete that last chapter of his old life and fully cooperate with the FBI.

SAC, New York [redacted]

11/29/62

Director, FBI (100-3-99) [redacted]

b7D

1 - Mr. Donohue

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 11/13/62.

b7D

Authority is granted to recontact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the TOPLEV Program.

As indicated in relet, you should arrange this contact at a time when he will least likely have an excuse or reason to interrupt the interview. Physical surveillance should be conducted to set up the contact under secure conditions and at a location which will make it difficult for him to abruptly leave the scene. As mentioned previously, subject is well aware of our interest in him in view of previous attempts to make a contact and you should not request his cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have him enter into a discussion of his background, affiliation and sympathies. Until a firm relationship is established, the matter of cooperation should be relegated to the background.

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days follow instructions contained in Section 87 D (7) (e) XI, Manual of Instructions.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Subject is on the Security Index. He resides at [redacted] b7D
[redacted] He is a [redacted]
[redacted] by profession but recently became [redacted]
[redacted] which appears to be a [redacted]
His subversive history goes back to at least 1948 when he was described as [redacted] of the Socialist Party in [redacted] when he and the [redacted] the CP of [redacted] agreed on the creation of a new organization
(Continued page two)

ORIGINAL FILED

JDD:cad (6)

7 DEC 5 1962 71

Letter to New York
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV

[redacted]
100-3-99
[redacted]

b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW CONTINUED:

based on Marxism. He continued to have a close association with the PCP and was reported to be [redacted] in 1953. From 1956 to 1958, according to New York, he was described as [redacted] the PCP in New York City and in 1959 became connected with the POC. There was some indication he was instructed to drop out of the POC and join the CPUSA. He appeared before HCUA executive session in [redacted] and furnished personal background information but invoked the Fifth Amendment on questions relating to CP affiliation and membership. He was contacted under the TOPLEV Program 4/5/60 and 1/26/62 and refused to be interviewed. Bulet 10/15/62 directed that file be reviewed to determine subject's recent activity and determine a method and place of contact which will afford the best chances of success. New York has submitted their request and another approach should be attempted at this time.

b7D

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-62)

11/12/62

SAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

CP, USA [REDACTED] Topley b7D
IS - C

[REDACTED]
SM - C
(OO: NYO)

ReDulet, 10/15/62.

This file was reviewed for consideration for recontact under provisions of the Topley Program six months after the interview on 1/26/62; however, the subject [REDACTED] at that time, stated in [REDACTED] the New York area. In view of the fact that it was reported that [REDACTED] would be the [REDACTED] it is decided to defer [REDACTED] interview until [REDACTED] time as the CP has set up [REDACTED]

b7D

Since the receipt of relet, a thorough review has been made of subject's file and spot checks have been made of his activities. He is currently occupied as [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He continues to reside at [REDACTED]

New York.

He has continued his activities in the CP and is in contact with officials of the CP.

Authority is requested to recontact [REDACTED] under provisions of the Topley Program. It is anticipated that he will be approached for this interview at a time when he will least likely have an excuse or reason for interrupting the interview. He will be surveilled until such time as he goes to lunch or steps into a store and when it is certain that an approach can be made under secure conditions, he will be contacted for interview.

b7D

S - Luregu (100-3-62) (RM)
(1 - [REDACTED])

I - [REDACTED] (41)
I - [REDACTED]

100-3-44-
NOT RECORDED
136 REV 16 1962

PMB:GMC
(5)

ORIGINAL FILED

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/25/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted] (P)

✓ CP, USA - TOOLEY
IS - C

b7D

[redacted]
SM - C
(OO: NEW YORK)

ReReflet dated 10/25/62.

b7D

[redacted] was recontacted under provisions relating to the Toolev Program on 11/15/62 on the [redacted]. The interview was conducted by SA PHILLIP H. LINCOLN and was observed by SA WILLIAM C. MARTIN from a nearby location.

b7D

As on the interview on 10/25/62, [redacted] readily acknowledged his identity and immediately stated he did not wish to engage in a discussion or conversation concerning himself or his past activities. He stated that he considered the past a closed book and that anything that he might have to say concerning it would not benefit the F.B.I. He inferred that he could offer no information which the Bureau does not already possess and that any further discussion of the matter would be a waste of time. The interview was terminated when it was apparent that [redacted] was not disposed to talk of the CP or his connections with it.

[redacted] was cordial and friendly throughout the interview, however, he remained firm in his refusal to be drawn into a conversation concerning his activities. No further efforts will be made to recontact him at this time and the results of this interview will be incorporated in the next report prepared in this case.

b7D

3 - Bureau (100-3-99)(RM)

(1) [redacted]

1 - [redacted] (RM)

1 - [redacted] (742e)

PME:mcn

(5)

5 DEC 5 1962

100-3-99-
NOT RECORDED

160 NOV 28 1962

ORIGINAL

Best Copy Available

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-5)

11/1/62

CAC, NEW YORK [REDACTED] (P)

CP, USA - TOPNOTCH
IS - C

b7D

[REDACTED]
SI - C

The captioned individual has been selected for interview under the TOPNOTCH program by the New York Office.

The following background of subversive information is set forth to aid the Bureau in considering [REDACTED] for approval for interview under the TOPNOTCH program.

Background

b7D

[REDACTED] male, American, born on [REDACTED] Pennsylvania, to civilian born parents. [REDACTED] who is single, registered for Selective Service and was classified 1A in April, 1961. [REDACTED] public schools in Penn. [REDACTED] and lived with his parents [REDACTED]

The subject's mother and father are non-members of DMO. His brother [REDACTED] reported that he and his brother (the subject's older brother) [REDACTED] had joined the CP with their parents' blessing.

The subject is employed as editor of "New Directions" for N.Y.U. [REDACTED] City and possibly at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 100 Rock.

3 - Bureau (100-3-5) (RM)

b7D

(1 - [REDACTED] (RM) (1)
1 - [REDACTED] (1)

100-3-5
(S)

100-3-5
NOT RECORDED
178 11-23-1962

53 DEC 4 1962

ORIGINAL FILE

b7D

[redacted]

Subversive Activities

The subject attended LYL Conventions in Philadelphia in 1956. Subsequent to that time and in New York City, the subject has reportedly become a member of and regularly attended meetings of the [redacted] CP, as late as the summer of 1962.

In May, 1962, he was identified as a [redacted] the CP. Between February and June, 1962, he attended meetings of the NEC, CP, USA; [redacted] National CP Conference; [redacted] and the New York District CP. He also attended other functions and activities related to the CP such as the 1962 May Day Rally and a Rally forous Hall. [redacted] was designated by the CP leadership to attend the 1962 World Youth Festival at Helsinki, Finland. He attended, returned in August, 1962, and has resumed his activities.

b7D

Bureau authority is requested to contact and interview [redacted] under the TOPLIV program. If approved he will be interviewed under existing outstanding instructions relative to TOPLIV interviews by two Special Agents assigned to the TOPLIV Program.

SAC, New York [redacted]

11/29/62

Director, FBI (100-3-99) — [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

1 - Mr. Donohue

[redacted]
SECURITY MATTER - C

Reurlet 11/13/62.

Authority is granted to contact [redacted] whenever feasible in accordance with outstanding instructions relating to the TOPLEV Program.

Your attention is directed to Bulet dated 12/14/60, to Baltimore and all TOPLEV offices, setting forth certain suggestions to be considered in preparing for TOPLEV interviews. Before making your approach to the subject, carefully analyze his background and consider utilizing one or more of the suggestions in Bulet of 12/14/60 in making your contact with him. In addition, consider approaching [redacted] on the basis that you desire to discuss a matter of mutual interest concerning his activities. Do not request his cooperation immediately but merely attempt to have him discuss his own background, affiliation and sympathies and, in the event he is receptive, still refrain from requesting his cooperation during the initial contact. It has been observed that in many cases more progress is made by confining discussion to the subject's own personal situation and, until a firm relationship has been established with the subject, the matter of cooperation is relegated to the background. In addition, subjects such as [redacted] know without being told the primary purpose of the contact is to enlist his cooperation and discussion along that line is not necessary in the first instance.

b6
b7C
b7D

If this interview is not conducted within 45 days, follow instructions contained in Section 87 D (7) (e) XII, Manual of Instructions.

ORIGINAL FILED IN
[redacted]

JDD:cad
(6)

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO

60 DEC 4 1962

Letter to New York
RE: COMMUNIST PARTY, USA - TOPLEV

[redacted]
100-3-99
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[redacted] New York, and reportedly is employed as a [redacted] He registered in 1956 at [redacted] and in 1958 he was a [redacted] According to HCUA, this is a [redacted] operated by two individuals who are active members of the CP. In the Summer of 1962 NY 694-S* advised that a functionary of the CP recommended [redacted] as [redacted] who lean toward a left, progressive or socialist outlook." Subject attended the Eighth World Youth Festival in Helsinki, Finland, in the Summer of 1962 and later participated in part of the Sputnik Tour of the Soviet Union and East Germany.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] appears to be excellent material for future leadership in the CP and is receiving attention in that regard. There are indications of procommunist tendencies and if he would cooperate, he could be developed in the CP as a future leader for our benefit. We should attempt to interview him and utilize the resources, background and capacities for the TOPLEV Program for this purpose.

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-3-99)

11/13/62

SAC, NEW YORK [redacted]

CPUSA - TOPLEV
IS - C

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
SM - C

Rerep SA FRANCIS L. CASHIN, dated 10/1/62, at New York and NYlet to Bureau dated 11/1/62, captioned, "CP, USA - TOPLEV; IS - C."

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] has been selected as one of the youths who attended the Eighth World Youth Festival in Helsinki, Finland, to be contacted under provisions of the Toplev Program as set forth in relet. [redacted] is not on the Reserve Index or Security Index of the NYO due to the fact that there is insufficient supervisory information to place him on either index.

BACKGROUND AND ACTIVITIES

[redacted] male, was born on [redacted] in the [redacted] New York. He is the son of [redacted]

On

[redacted] he married [redacted]. His wife accompanied him to the World Youth Festival in Helsinki, 7/23 to 8/6/62, and later on part of the Sputnik tour of Russia.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] resides with his wife at [redacted] [redacted] NY, and is reportedly employed as a [redacted].

3-Bureau (100-3-99) (RM)

(1)

1-[redacted] (INV) (41)

1-[redacted]

PMB:fd
(5)

100-3-77-
NOT RECORDED
100 REV 15 NOV

[redacted]
b6
b7C
b7D

In the summer of 1962, NY 694-S* advised that a functionary of the CP recommended the subject as [redacted] who lean toward a left, progressive or socialist outlook."

In June, 1956, [redacted]
[redacted] and during August, 1958, he was a [redacted]

[redacted] attended the Eighth World Youth Festival in Helsinki, Finland, from July 28 to August 6, 1962, and later participated in part of the Sputnik Tour which visited Russia and East Germany during August, 1962.

Authority is requested to interview [redacted] under provisions of the Toplev Program. He will be approached under secure conditions away from his residence and place of employment.